

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 55

Joel Yarbrough & Agnes

Compiled by

Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarborough, George A. Yarborough, and Robert Price Yarborough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarborough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

Thought to be father of Davis

RWS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: 1757 Deed Richard Y. to Joel Y. Anson Co., N.C.

Birth: Mar. 4 of Va.

Death: Mar. 4

Burial: Mar. 4

Places of Residence: Richard 1. A Richard Y. was in Stewart Co. Tenn. 1808.

Occupation: This Joel could be son of William Y. and Mary Mitchell.

Church Affiliation: _____

Military Rec: _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father: _____

Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Oct.-1988 76377

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than housewife: _____

Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father: _____

Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth			ca 1760			Anson Co., N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Molly Morris	Death	4	Sept.	1845			Hickman Co., Ky	
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Without a doubt	Death							
	- Davis had some	Burial							
	Brothers and Sisters	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

A Joel Yarbrough
Witnessed a will in
Orange Co., Va. in
1750.

Joel Yarbrough was
in Culpepper Co.,
Va. by 1756.

Joel Yarbrough was
in Anson Co., N.C.
by 1759.
In Stewart Co., Tenn
by 1806.

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 114, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
"GENERAL" ALMENA. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full description of our products.

Cisish Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 8 Jan 1800
Orderly Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 20 Jan 1801
Sarah Melton, born 7 Aug 1791
Mary Melton, daughter of Charles Melton, born 17 June 1793
Jeremiah Melton, son of Charles Melton and Oney, his wife, was
born 28 Mar 1795
John Ling, son of Stephen Ling, was born 25 Jan 1805
Norman Melton, son of Joseph Melton, born 2 Aug 1810.

In 1833, Milly Yarborough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC that she was the sister of Nathan Yarborough and that her brother Benjamin also served in the Revolution with Joseph ?.
In 1841 Jeremiah Yarbrough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC, and stated that he was then 71 years of age and was the youngest brother of Nathan Yarbrough
There is no claim for pension on file on account of the service of Benjamin Yarbrough.

S7981

Joseph Yarborough
born 27 Sep 1755, Brunswick Co. Va
Living in Cumberland Co. NC when enlisted, moved to Wayne Co. and enlisted again. In 2 Sept 1834 while a resident of Cumberland Co. NC he was allowed a pension. In 1838 he was living in Chatham Co. NC. It is not stated if he is married.
In 1834 Milly Yarborough made affidavit that during the Revolution she was well acquainted with Joseph and her brother Nolin also served with him. At the end of their service her father went to meet Joseph and Nolin and they returned with him.
(I think this could be an error Nolin instead of Nathan)

Rush Co. ID
John Yarborough
Enlisted in Carolina Co. VA in the fall of 1776, served 1783, participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown (where he was wounded) Stony Point.
He was allowed a pension 8 July 1818 at which time he said he was aged about 63 years and resided in Nicholas Co. KY.
In 1820 he stated that his wife, Mary, was age 65 years. There is no further data on her.
In 1826, he had moved to Decatur Co. IN, to be near his children, who moved to that state, their names not shown.
John Yarborough died 2 March 1836?

Caroline Co. VA
14 Aug 1814
Joel Yarborough
Aged 74 years
Served 2 years in Northern Army under Col. Parker in the 5th VA Reg. was in Battle of Germantown, Princeton and Brandywine, served

afterwards in Southern Army as stated in his declaration.
Have dower right in 100 acres land and one cow, family wife and a
daughter named Lucy aged about 27 years.

Charles Yarbrough received land for service from Virginia as an
Officer in Rev. War. Isaac Huger of Charleston, SC bought the
receipt from him and appointed his friend John Adair of the State
of Kentucky to act as his lawful attorney to handle the property
he bought from Charles Yarbrough.
5 May 1796

Bath Co. KY
Randolph Yarbrough
widow Mary, age 81, 8 July 1839
He was wounded at Halifax, NC recovered and re-enlisted, he
served the whole time at Halifax. After the war was over they moved
to Kentucky. They were married 28 March 1781
Randolph Yarbrough died 27 July 1804.

William Boyd and his wife Nancy made affidavit, Mary was Nancy's
sister.

Randolph is listed in various records as both Randal & Randolph

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR PAY VOUCHERS

Archibald Yarbrough	(2)	Salisbury District
Benjamin Yarbrough	(3)	Hillsborough Office
Charles Yarbrough	(3)	Halifax District
Daniel Yarbrough		Halifax District
Edward Yarbrough	(3)	Hillsborough Dist.
Edward Yarbrough	(3)	Halifax Dist.
Henry Yarbrough	(3)	Halifax Dist.
Humphrey Yarborough		Salisbury Dist.
John Yarborough	(2)	Halifax Dist
John Yarbrough	(3)	Hillsborough Dist
Jonathan Yarbrough		Anson/Montgomery/Richmond Office
Joseph Yarborough of Wayne Co.	(2)	Newbern Dist.
Nathan Yarbrough		Hillsborough Office
Nathaniel Yarbrough		Halifax Dist
Randal Yarbrough of Halifax Co.		Halifax Dist
Samuel Yarbrough		Hillsborough Dist
William Yarbrough	(2)	Halifax Dist
William Yarborough		Hillsborough Dist

(number of vouchers on file)

Date of birth: JOEL YARBROUGH 1770/80

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens	
1830-Co. St. Name: JOEL YARBROUGH	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Pdst office:

1860 - County:

A Joel Yarbrough on Records of Anson Co., N.C.

Richard-1751-1753-1756-1758-1759-1761

Humphrey-1758-1759-1774-1785-1786

Joel-1759

Ailee-1761-could be female

Joel lived next to Humphrey on Pee Dee River and near Ambrose.

NC111 SCHMIDT-181111, 1010 LUIS LAURE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbll.
 Yancey, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
 Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
 Yancey, Aug't, E.
 Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
 Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
 Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
 Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
 Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
 Yancey, Leighton, Lieut. 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
 Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
 Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
 Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
 Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
 Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
 Yancey, Robert, Corner 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
 Yancie, W. Robert, apptd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
 Yancy, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
 Yancy, Abram, E.
 Yancy, Absolom, E.
 Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
 Yancy, Lewis, 8 CL.
 Yancy, Ludwill, E.
 Yancy, Robert, Cornet, E.
 Yant, George, IP.
 Yarber, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
 Yarbington, Jacob, E.
 Yarboro, John, E.
 Yarborough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.
 Yarborough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
 Yarborough, Joel (Yarborough) 5 CL.
 -Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarborough, Joseph (Yarborough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pct.
 -Yarborough, Richard, Inf., nbll.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, E.
 Yarbrough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.
 Yarbrough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
 -Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, Sgt., 6CL.
 -Yarbrough, Richard, Commissioner, of Dinwiddie; paid for recruiting service.
 Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.
 Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.
 Yarrington, John, 7 CL.
 Yarrington, Oliver, Matross, 1st Artillery.
 Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.
 Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbll. Of Middlesex, E.
 Yarrington, William, E.
 Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.
 Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
 Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, George, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec.

as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.
 Yates, Stephen, E.
 Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.
 Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.
 Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E. (Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)
 Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbll.
 Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Absalom, IP.
 Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yeager, George, Pitts.
 Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
 Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.
 Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.
 Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.
 Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
 Yeager, John, Wythe pens.
 Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.
 Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.
 Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.
 Yeagur, Jacob, Accomac pens.
 Yeargan, Thomas, N. C. pens.
 Yearger, Henry, Pvt., WD.
 Yearger, John, E.
 Yeargin, John, Pvt., WD.
 Yearhouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.
 Yearly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.
 Yeargan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.
 Yeatman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., apptd. Lieut. in 1777-8.
 Yeates, Isaac, IP.
 Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.
 Yeatman, Charles, BW.
 Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.
 Yeats, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Safeguard*.
 Yeger, Henry, BW.
 Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yelton, William (Yetton) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.
 Yebro, Joel (Yarborough) 5 CL.
 Yerby, Thomas, Richmond Co. Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.
 Yermans, Charles, E.
 Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.
 Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.
 Yewell, Ephraim, E.
 Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yewless, Michael, E.
 Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.
 Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yoakum, —, Captain, of Hardy, E.
 Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.
 Yoakum, Jesse, IP.
 Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GV1P239.
 Yocum, Jesse, IP.
 Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.
 Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
 Yopp, John, Inf., nbll.
 York, Jeremiah, E.
 York, John, 8 CL. Ky. pens.
 York, Joshua, Pitts.
 York, Robinson, 8 CL.
 Yorksheer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, re-enlisted in 1779.
 Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.
 Youcam, John, Rom.
 Youell, Samuel, E.
 Youell, William, Madison, 72, mpl.
 Youille, —, Captain, E.
 Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Youman, Shadrack, E.
 Young, Adam, Pitts.
 Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta. Ky. pens.
 Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.
 Young, Bryan, IP.
 Young, Charles, 13 CL.
 Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.
 Young, Christian, Ohio pens.
 Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL. IP.
 Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.
 Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1781.

Stewart Co. Term
Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckridge Tex 76024

W.D. Donohue
1804-1807

Thomas Stokes)
VS) Assault & Battery

Richard Yarbrough)
Dismissed by order of the plaintiff and the defendant ordered to pay Costs
except the Plaintiff's Attornies fees and Elias Watson for the Plaintiff.

Benjamin Spencer)
VS)
John W. Lowther) Joshua Williams esqr a witness in this case proves four
VS.) Days attendance & ferriages.
William Bogard)

Stokes VS Yarbrough) Elias Watson a Witness in this case three days attendance.

Be it remembered that Whitnell Arrington came into Court & acknowledged him-
self Indebted to the State in the Sum of One hundred dollars and Wiley Whatley
------(torn)--

Ordered that the Sheriff summons David Hogan, Hezekiah Rory, (Denis Yarbrough,
Elias Watson, Peter Kendall -----Randoll, Asa Atkins, Charles Pistole, Nathan
Morris, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Isaac Hildebrand, Ninrod Crowell, (John
Scarborough, (David Scarborough, David Anders, James Anders, Anderson Anders,
Frederick Oneal, George Cathey Jun'r, David Childers, Jeremiah Herod, James
Warmock, Elijah Lancaster, Thomas French, Sr., John Allen, John Landers,
Samuel Smith, William Hornberger, -----Brinson, Cornelius Anderson, Moses
Laripe, James McCullough, Thomas Boyd, Larry Satterfield, Joseph Smith,
Travis Moore, Joseph McCarty, Bryan Oneal to be and Appear as jurors to next
term.

William Outlaw Esqr Returns the Tax of his Company
Joshua Williams
Wm. Outlaw J.P.
Hamblin Manly

Court adjourned in Course

Due to mutilation of last pages of records the remaining part of the Stewart
County Minute Book will be concluded with this issue. We are omitting the
Docket List of Cases for the years 1806-1807 as the cases have been covered
and would be repetitious. I sincerely hope many have been benefited by the
context of this long lost Minute Book of Stewart County and the missing link
of an ancestor brought to light.

Ruth H. Duncan (Mrs. I. G.)

Militia Rosters in Hening's Statutes at Large.

CULPEPER COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

Wm. Russell, Lieut. Col.	Charles Yancey, Ensign	Stephen Rogers, Serj.
William Brown, Capt.	John Strother, Capt.	John Gambill, Serj.
John Field, Lieut.	Francis Strother, Lieut.	Henry Gambill, Serj.
Geo. Weatherall, Serj.	William Roberds, Ensign	Sallis Hansford, Serj.

Foot Soldiers.

Francis Cooper	John Willhoit	Francis Grant
Wm. McDaniel	James Gillison	Adam Maland
John Thomas		n Barler
Miles Murfee		Greson
John Hayes		Relsback
John Graham		ew Carpenter
Joshua Sherald		s Fisher
Wm. Wall		Gloor
Jacob Browning		lias Weaver
Wm. Boworn		stopher Barler
John Laton		thy Swindele
Rich. Burk		Plunketpeter
Rich. Parks		lias Rouce
Nicholas Yager	John Cave	Wm. Yager
Cornelius Mitchell	James Nash	John Grim
John Browning	Wm. Twiman	Jacob Harroback
William Tapp	* <u>Joel Yarborough</u>	Harmer Young
Samuel Moore		Henry Gaines

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

Lewis Ellzey, Capt.	James Tillett, Corp.	Joseph Stepiens, Corp.
Sampson Turley, Lieut.	Sampson Demovill, Corp.	Phillip Grymes, Corp.
Saml. Tillett, Corp.	Jerem. Hutchinson, Corp.	Gilbert Simson, Jr., Corp.

Troopers.

Geo. Shortridge	George Simson	John Berkley, Junr.
Benj. Ladd	Holland Middleton	Francis Eaton
Nathan Williamson	Thomas Shore	William Pickett
Vincent Boggess	Wm. Southard	Jesse Martin
Joseph Fry	Robert Watson, servant	Charles Newland
Daniel Thomas	to Lewis Ellzey	Thomas West
Benj. Hutchison	Thos. Simmonds	John Price

Richard Newall	Edward Masterson	Edward Hardin
James Chamberlayne	Mark Chilton	Nicholas Grymes
Thos. Cartwright	Thomas Triplett	Michael Regan, Junr.
David Thanas, Junr.	William Morris	Wm. Owsley
Edward Davis	Wm. Smith	Joseph Jones
Wm. Peake, Junr.	John Stephens	Joseph Martin
Wm. Trammell	Thomas Osborn	Wm. Stackhouse
Gilbert Simson, Junr.	Geo. Saunders	John Sinclare
Wm. Scutt	Danl. Shoemaker	David Smith
Wm. Musgrove	Joseph Burson	Clement Gamer
Wm. Hayes	Simon Shoemaker	John Dawson

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

John Frogg, Major	Saml. Porter, Corp.	Henry Floid, Serj.
Wm. Baylis, Capt.	Jacob Spilman, Corp.	Foushee Tebbs, Capt.
Richard Taylor, Lieut. of Horse	Wm. Whaley, Corp.	John Baylis, Capt.
Wm. Splane, Lieut. of Horse	Lewis Reno, Corp.	James Seaton, Lieut. of Foot
Wm. Farrow, Cornet	Wm. Buchanan, Corp.	Richard Hampton, Lieut. of Foot
	Thomas Foard, Corp.	
	George Kenner, Corp.	

Troopers.

John Nevill	Wm. Fielder	Robt. Nevill
Rich. Matthews	Andrew Cannaird	Thos. Gardner
Benj. Wilson	John McMillon	Chas. Smith
Stephen Maurice	Henry Kemper	Isaac Gibson
Thos. Marshall	John Fishback	Benj. Edwards
Rich. Marshall	Clement Norman	John Corcham
John Luttrell	Joseph Martin	Griffin Matthews
Thos. Doyle	Richard Byrne	John Bland, Junr.
Joshua Welch	Peter Pierce	Wm. Peake
Nathaniel Freeman	Michael Lynn	Wm. Berry
Standley Singleton	John Cornwell	Gilbert Crupper
Saml. Batson	John Dowell	Wm. Barr
John Murray	Wm. Key	Nath. Overal
	Saml. Grigsby	

Foot Soldiers.

Nicholas Hill	John Green	Wm. Bolling
John Bolling	Martin Suttle	Isaac Settle
Edward O'Neil	David Parsons	Wm. Jenings
Joseph Neal	George Rose	Valentine Barton
John Carter	John Low	Wm. Crouch
Thos. Shirley	James Crockett	Moses Coppage
Lewis Oden	Wm. Suttle	John Rice

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

WILLIAM POE, 9 Dec. 1747 - 26 Feb. 1747/48; 200 a. at Little Battle Run. Wm Poe has made an improvement joyning his other land & near the main road; adj. Capt. Compton, Watson & Poe's pat. CC - John Poe & Will^m Gouge. Surv. James Genn.

AMBROSE POWELL, 7 Mar. 1747 - 19 Mar. 1747; 372 a. at fork of Robinsone R. where he has improved, to Dark Run; adj. Benjamin Powell, Richard Halcum. CC - Wm Bledsoe & Wm Sparks. Surv. George Hume.

AMBROSE POWELL, 30 Mar. 1748 - 21 May 1748; 530 a. on fork of Robinson R.; adj. his own land, Benjamin & Ambrose Powell, John Bruce, Wm Sparks. CC - William Bledsoe, Jr. ~~_____~~. Marker - Benja^a Powell. Surv. Philip Clayton.

JOHN ROBERTS, 6 Aug. 1747 - 28 Oct. 1747; 589 a. on brs. of Battle Run, little fork of Rappa.; adj. Malcolm McKenzie. CC - James Whyte & Samuel Scott. An earlier survey in file dated 26 Sept. 1736 for Malcolm McKenzie of Orange Co. 260 a. on a br. of Battle Run; adj. a former patent to McKenzie. Surv. George Hume.

JOHN SAMPSON, assignee of William Catlet; no warrant, date from survey - 29 Sept. 1747 - 18 Nov. 1747; 338 a. in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. a pat. granted to Ratchel Evins; Finla Mc Alster. CC - Wm Kettlet & Thos. Mylum. An earlier survey: 11 Mar. 1736 for Will^m Catlet of Orange Co.; 330 a. in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Isaac Norman, Rachel Evans. Surv. George Hume.

ANTHONY SCOTT, 6 Aug. 1747 - 30 Oct. 1747; 445 a. on brs. of Crooked Run where he now lives on little fork of Rappa. R., Krooked Run; adj. Capt. Green. CC - Thomas Corbin, John Smith. Surv. George Hume.

SAMUEL SCOTT, 6 Aug. 1747 - 30 Oct. 1747; 270 a. Samuel Scott hath informed there are about 200 a. of waste & ungranted land joynd on his father Ant^o Scott. "A Plat 1735;" adj. Robert Green & his own land. CC - Tho^s Corbin & Tho^s Birk. From an earlier survey in file - Samuel Scott of Spotsylvania Co., 15 Oct. 1734; 200 a. of King's land in St. Marks parish in little fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Robert Green. Surv. George Hume.

FRANCIS SLAUGHTER, 22 Feb. 1747 - 2 June 1748; 485 a. in fork of Goard Vine R.; Hannens Mt.; from survey - adj. Geo. Fairfax, Esq., Jos Thomas, Wm Duncan, David Kinkade; from survey - adj. Honble _____, Esq., near the place where Jonathan Ward settled, Kinkade, Honble W. Fairfax. CC - Thos. Brown, Peter Bowmer, Chas. Carr. Marker - Wm Duncan. Surv. Philip Clayton.

COL. ROBERT SLAUGHTER, 3 Feb. 1747 - 18 Mar. 1747; 367 a. on Lewis Br. & on Mountain Run in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Mr. Triplett, Jonathan Piper, to a br. which runs into Col.

State

vs.

William Stallings, Indictment. Assault and battery

The defendt. comes into court and submits, and is fined 6½ cents.

John Denson, Demise of

Robert Sample,

vs.

James Gatlin.

Ordered that James Tagert, esquire, survey the lands in dispute and r therefore the plans thereof to next court.

Bill of sale James Rodgers to R. Cooper and William Curl for a negro Stephen, was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Thomas Clinton

Wm. Outlaw

J. B. Neville

Court adjourned until the time prescribed by the Acts of Assembly.

At a court began and held for the county of Stewart at the Court House the town of Dover on the 4th Monday in January 1807, present Thomas Clinton, Ch an, William Allen, William Outlaw, Joshua Williams, Esqr.

A deed of conveyance Joseph Gray to William Cooley for 133 acres of lan as acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that James Scarborough, Sr., David Scarborough, James Scarborough, rury Bird, Wilson Randal, George Carney Sr. James Wyatt, Sr., John Graham, John Fo ohn Warden, Henry Wyatt, John White, Henry Jackson, Joseph Gray, Joel Yarborough, an'l Young, Paul Howell, Reuben Elliott, Davis Yarborough, Moses Ward, Samuel Fre imund Taylor, Simon Fletcher, Alexander Wofford, Joseph Miller, William Pierce, illiam Hubbard, Sims Matheny, William King, John Scott, Aaron Fletcher, Adam G Charles Williams, Jonathan May, Ephriam Callin, Susse Whitford, John Nimero, Thos ith, Yancy Thornton, Be and appear next court as grand and petty jurors.

December 11th and 12th, Court adjourned until tomorrow at 9 o'clock

December 12th 1804

The Court met according to adjournment

Present, Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, Charley and John Harvey.

State

W. Arrington) Presentment

The defendant came into Court and submits and is fined 12 1/2 cents and costs due.

Ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer pay James Hulin and John [unclear] the sum of Eight Dollars each as Commissioners, to fix the seat of Justice said County which the County Treasurer is to pay as soon as he gets money on his hands.

Jurors to next term

John Churchwell, Robert Lancaster, Thos. Smith, Joseph Smith, Lewis Brooks Pyner, David Chlidress, Bryant O'Neal, Vinson Randall, John McCarty, William [unclear], Sterling May, Thos. Craig, Chas Cottingham, James Herrod, John Boyd, William [unclear], Jonathan May, John Ellison, Mala Lewis, William Randall, John Frazer, Mason [unclear], David Yarborough, Thos. French, Harvey Gibson, Nicholas Ezell, Wilson Randal [unclear], Lyon, John Kizer.

Ordered by the Court that James Moore be exempt from paying taxes for acres of land- It being in Robertson County.

that a stray horse taken up by him has dyed with his charges, it is there ordered that he be exonerated from paying the value of said stray.

Joseph B. Neville, Esqr. returns the tax list of Capt. Allen's Comp for the present year.

Peter Browner and John H. Hide

vs.

Thomas Clinton. Case damage \$300.00

Deed of conveyance, Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres was proven in open court by the oath of William Outlaw and Nimrod Crossw subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned for one hour

Court met according to adjournment, present James Tagert, Hamblin M and Charles Polk, Esqrs.

Wm. Haggard enters into bond for the sum of five hundred dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams securities. Approve court.

John Scott

vs.

Aaron Fletcher. Appeal.

Jury

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1 James Scarborough, Snr. | 6 Joel Yarborough | Jesse Whitford |
| 2 John Graham | 7 Paul Howell | Yancy Thornton |
| 3 John Warden | 8 Reuben Elliott | |
| 4 John White | 9 William Hubbard | |
| 5 Henry Jenkins | 10 Charles Williams | |

Being elected tried and sworn upon their oaths do say they find plaintiff 32½ cents and costs, whereupon it is considered by the court to have execution accordingly.

Be it remembered that Aaron Fletcher came into court and acknowledged himself indebted to the state in the sum of one thousand dollars, and Sir

181
State of Tennessee

Warrent County

William Curle, Esqr. Sherriff and collector of the State and County tax for the year 1804, 1805, 1806 reports to the Court that the taxes remain unpaid on the following tracts of land subjoined for the same years, Viz:

John Edmondson 300 acres on the Saline for the year 1805

William Wykoff 357 on No. Cross Creek for the year, 1804, 1805 & 1806.

Joseph Brock 640 acres on Bear Creek for the year 1806.

William Blackfan 1920 on Cumberland River for the year 1806,

Annanias McCoy 480 acres side side Cumberland River-of Grant 190, D- D- No. 191; D- D -N. Grant 192; D = D - N-Grant 195, D°- D - 480 N - Grant 193, D - 400 No. Grant 189 William Wykoff 481 between Guises and Yellow Creek for the year 1806.

It is therefore ordered that the Clerk make out a certificate of the said lands together with the amt. of taxes and costs and charges due thereon and the same to be twice published in the paper of the public printer at Knoxville, and once in some paper published in Nashville setting forth that the same will be sold for so much thereof as will pay the taxes, costs and charges due thereon.

On a motion ordered that William Outlaw and George Petty, Esqrs. be appointed to settle with Elijah Lancaster administrator of the estate of Robert Lancaster.

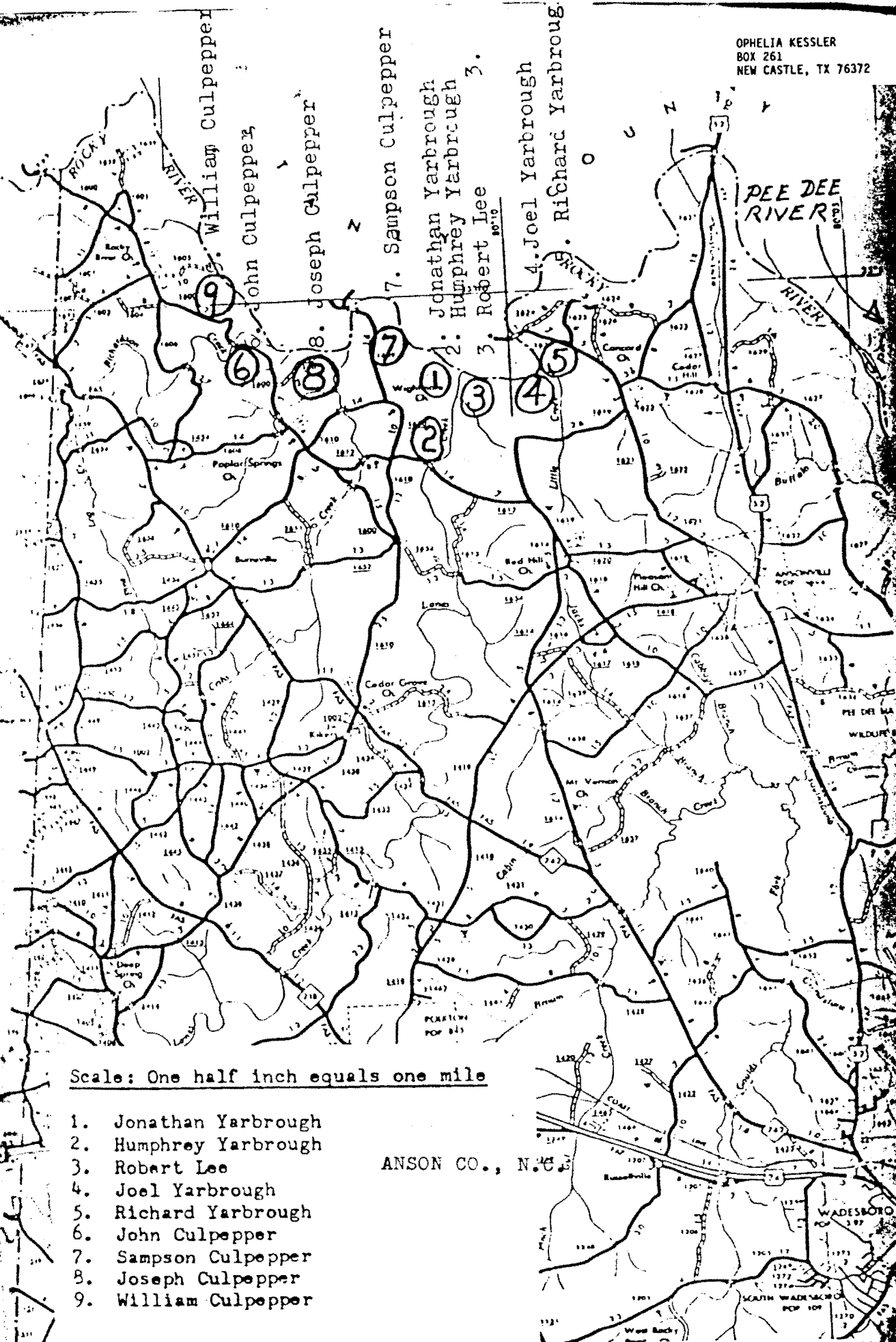
Edward Yarborough. Indictment, assault and battery

The deft. comes into court and submits and fined 12½ cents by the court.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

*Nathan
in the
was
stand
beret
to low
west
humb
with sa
nty, no
nathan
tenth day*

Martin



Scale: One half inch equals one mile

1. Jonathan Yarbrough
2. Humphrey Yarbrough
3. Robert Lee
4. Joel Yarbrough
5. Richard Yarbrough
6. John Culpepper
7. Sampson Culpepper
8. Joseph Culpepper
9. William Culpepper

ANSON CO., N.C.

William Culpepper
John Culpepper
Joseph Culpepper
Sampson Culpepper
Jonathan Yarbrough
Humphrey Yarbrough
Robert Lee
Joel Yarbrough
Richard Yarbrough

Will of Jesse G. Yarbrough, cont'd.

and a daughter Mary C., wife of Robert A. Bradley. (See attached xerox copy of Will) To COPY.

+

Amelia County, Virginia

Will of Moses Yarbrough of Nottoway Parish in Amelia County, very sick and weak in body, signed 3 March 1756 naming his sister Priscilla Yarbrough his executor. Witnesses: Thomas Yarbrough; Richard Stone; Henry Yarbrough.

Presented by Priscilla Yarbrough on 22 April 1756, and proved by Henry Yarbrough and Richard Stone. (Will Bk 1, pg. 119)

+

March 1756

Joel Yarbrough a foot soldier in Col. William Russell's Company of Culpeper County, Virginia. (Hening's, Vol 7)

Jeremiah Yarbrough an Ensign in September 1758, Bedford County Virginia. Company commanders were: Capt. John Quarles, John Phillips, Matt Talbot, Charles Talbot. (Hening, Vol 7)

+

Turner W. SENTRY died 1864 in Hanover County, Virginia, his daughter Frances T. was named as the widow of William T. Yarbrough.

In 1868 Edith A. Teller, daughter of Lucy and John Teller, was named as the wife of John Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia.

+

Virginia Vital Records; William & Mary Quarterly, Tylers Qtly Publ. by Genealogical Publishing Company 1982 *

Asberry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Barbour married 26 May 1828 at Staunton, Virginia. James Stokes, Surety states she is upwards of 21 years of age. (pg 507 of above *)

John Yarbrough and Bersheba Harris, daughter of William Harris married 21 Oct 1762 in Goochland County, Virginia. Thomas Grigg Yarbrough consents by letter. (pg 191 of above*)

Percilla Yarbrough and James Jeter m. 8 May 1756 in Amelia County, Virginia. (pg 48 of above*)

Elizabeth Yarbrough and Thomas Jone m. 12 Dec 1836 in Caroline County, Virginia. Henry M. Yarbrough, Security. (pg 133 of above publication)

VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION - 1775-1783

(1)

CHARLES YARBOROUGH - 2nd Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment, March 1777; 1st Lt. Feb 1, 1778; Lt. 3rd Continental Dragoons, Oct. 16, 1780; transferred to Baylor's regiment Nov. 9, 1782; served to end of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from Caroline District Sep 12, 1776.

ELISHA YARBOROUGH age 77, Hanover County, Va. on military pension list.

JOEL YARBROUGH - YARBRO - 5th Continental Line. Carolina pensioner

JOHN YARBROUGH, Corporal, 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt., 6th Continental Line Commisary James City petitioner

RICHARD YARBROUGH, Infantry. Name on army register but received no County land

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH - In index of Virginia Archives

CHARLES YARBROUGH, Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment

JOHN YARBROUGH, Cpl. 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt. 6th Continental Line

WILLIAM YARBROUGH, commissioner of Dinwiddie County. Paid for recruiting service.

-
1. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1783. John H. Gwathney. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co., Balto.

1800 Tax List, Caroline County, Virginia

James Jones' District:	Wh male tithables	Horses	Slaves over 16	Slaves 12/16
Elisha Yarbrough	1	1	0	0
Jere. Yarbrough	1	1	4	0
Joel Yarbrough	1	1	0	1
William Yarbrough	1	1	0	0

1801/03 Taxpayers, Hanover County, Virginia

Created 1720 from new list.

St. Paul's Parish:

1801/2 Elisha Yarbrough	0	0
1803 Elisha Yarbrough	0	1

Hanover County, Virginia Records

Elisha Yarbrough, Jr. of Hanover County, Virginia, his Will dated 1 October 1826, was recorded 24 Feb 1827. He left all his property to his infant children: Thomas J. Yarbrough; Margaret F., who by 1856 had married Miles Gathright; and Unity B., who by 1856 had married Thomas C. Jones. Wife and mother was not named in Will. (See attached xerox copy)

Annec Nancy Bowe, wife of Jesse G. Yarbrough, was named in the Will of Nathaniel Bowe 26 Feb 1830 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Deed dated 24 December 1838 - John P. Kewin and Nancy his wife; James M. Ratcliffe and wife Isabella all of the City of Richmond, Virginia in consideration of \$45.00 paid by Jesse G. Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia, conveyed their interest in lands joining the said Jesse G. Yarbrough

Jesse G. Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia wrote his Will 17 February 1858, it was probated 23 March 1858. He owned land on both sides of Mechanicsville Turnpike. He was survived by his widow Ann ("Nancy" nee Bowe) a son, William N. Yarbrough who, in 1853 was Coroner of Hanover Co.

M. Anne ...

Octr. 1, 1785. Thomas Chiles and Mary, his wife, of Caroline Co. to Harry Terrell of Spots. Co. £20 and 127 a. in Caroline county, etc. 150 a. in Spots. Co., part of tract formerly the property of Thomas Ballard Smith, etc., etc. Witnesses, Joel Yarbrough, Chas. Terrell, Jas. Mason, Wm. Cook. Novr. 1, 1785.

June 17, 1785. Shadrach Moore and Ann, his wife, of Spots. Co. to Wm. Smith of same county. £5 curr. 22 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spots. County, etc. Witnesses, Joseph Ficklin, Lodowick Oneal, Samuel Todd. Novr. 1, 1785.

Novr. 1, 1785. George Stubblefield and Sally, his wife, of Spots. Co., Va. and Thomas Carr of the State of Georgia, to Beverley Stubblefield of Spots. Co. £225. 225 a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. County, etc. No witnesses. Novr. 1, 1785.

June 6, 1785. Clayton Coleman and Mary, his wife, of Spots. Co. to Moses Wheeler of same county. £15 curr. 80 a. in Spots. Co., etc. No witnesses. Nov. 1, 1785.

Novr. 1, 1785. George Mason of Caroline Co. to Thomas Turner of Spots County. £84 15s. 113 a. in Spots. Co., purchased of George Cook, etc., etc. James Mason, John Waller, Henry Terrell. Novr. 1, 1785.

Novr. 1, 1785. Wm. Warren and Catherine, his wife; Saml. Warren and Betty, his wife of Spots. Co. to Wm. Durrett of Caroline County. £20. 195 a. in Spots. Co. No witnesses. Novr. 1, 1785.

March 15, 1785. John x Gordon and Elizabeth, his wife, of Culpeper Co. to Lodowick Oneal of Spots. Co. £30 curr. 60 a. in Spots. Co., etc., etc. Isaac Wilson, Wm. Gordon, Alexander Wilson, George Wilson. Novr. 1, 1785.

Novr. 1, 1785. Joseph Herndon and Mary, his wife, of Spots. Co. to Thomas Colson of same county. £97 10s. curr. 75 a. in Spots. county, etc., etc. No witnesses. Novr. 1, 1785.

Octr. 8, 1785. John Allen of Surry Co., Esqr., to Stapleton Crutchfield of Spots. County. £616 5s. 6d. curr. 435 a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co., etc. Henry Pemberton, Thos. Colson, Wm. Wiatt, Jno. Anderson, Robt. Gregg. Novr. 1, 1785.

Oct. 8, 1785. John Allen of Surry Co., Esq., to Stapleton Crutchfield of Spots. Co. £616 5s. 6d. curr. 435 a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co., etc. Henry Pemberton, Thos. Colson, Wm. Wiatt, Jno. Anderson, Robt. Gregg. Nov. 1, 1785.

Octr. 8, 1785. John Allen of Surrey Co., Esqr., to Thomas Colson of Spots. Co. £699 3s. 9d. curr. 490 a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co., etc., etc. Henry Pemberton, Stapleton Crutchfield, Wm. Wiatt, Jno. Anderson, Robt. Gregg. Novr. 1, 1785.

Oct. 8, 1785. John Allen of Surry Co., Esqr., to Tho. Colson and Stapleton Crutchfield of Spots. Co. £684 10s. 9d. curr. 480 a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co., etc., etc. Wm. Wiatt, Jno. Anderson, Robt. Gregg, Henry Pemberton, James Straughan. Novr. 1, 1785.

March 2, 1785. Wm. Blaydes and Mary Ann, his wife, of Spots. Co. to John Blaydes of same co. £112 10s. curr. 75 a. in Spots. Co., etc., etc. Spencer Coleman, Hawes Coleman, John Chew, jr. Novr. 1, 1785.

Decr. 26, 1785. John x Cary and Frances, his wife, of Spots. Co. to John Estes of Caroline Co. £35 curr. 67 a. in Spots. and Caroline Counties, etc., etc. No witnesses. Novr. 1, 1785.

June 11, 1785. Wm. Warren of Spots. Co. and Katey, his wife, to John Waller of same county. £33 curr. 78 a. in Spots. Co., part devised the sd. Wm. by the last will and testament of his father, Samuel Warren, decd., and part devolved upon him as heir of his brother, Jno. Warren, decd., etc., etc. Witnesses, Benja. Waller, Jno. Shackelford, Merideth Anderson, Wm. Rash. Novr. 1, 1785.

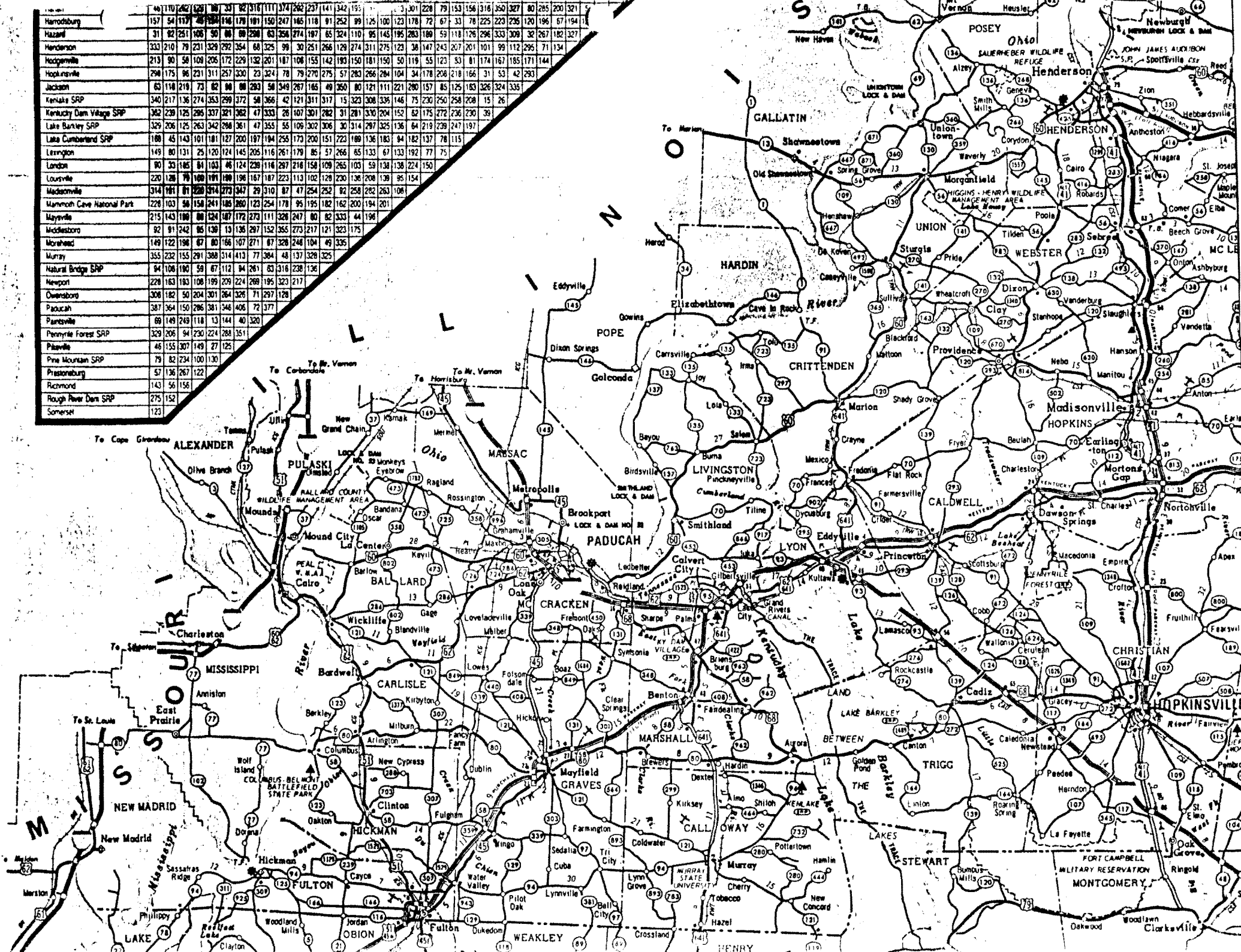
Novr. 1, 1785. Wm. Warren of Spots. Co. and Katey, his wife, to John Lahone of same county. £20 curr. 25 a. of land whereon sd. Lahone lives, etc., etc. No witnesses. Novr. 1, 1785.

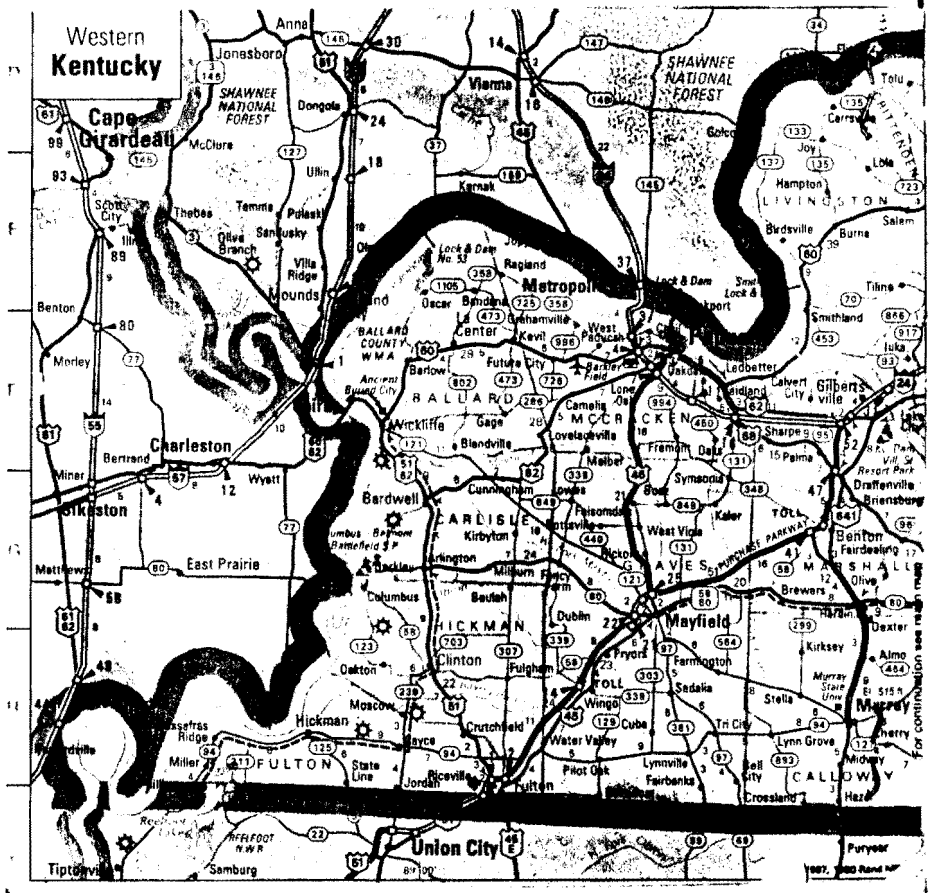
Octr. 8, 1785. Thomas Carr of the State of Georgia and George Stubblefield and Sally, his wife, of Spots. Co. to John Chandler of Spots. Co. £113 10s. 283 a. in Berkeley Par., Spots. Co., etc., etc. T. Dawson, Jno. Day, Wm. Moore, Wm. Taylor. Novr. 1, 1785.

Sepr. 7, 1785. Mark Davis and Susannah, his wife, to George Stubblefield. £80 curr. 111 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spots. Co., etc., etc. Jno. Brock, Edwd. Darnaby, Ambrose Dudley, B. Stubblefield. Sepr. 7, 1785.

Joel is said to be Father of
Davis Yarbrough.

Hamdsburg	157	110	42	23	33	92	316	111	374	262	237	141	342	195	100	123	178	72	67	33	78	225	223	295	120	196	67	194	1	
Hazard	31	82	251	105	30	80	80	298	63	258	274	197	65	324	110	95	145	195	283	189	59	118	126	296	333	309	30	267	182	327
Henderson	233	210	79	231	329	292	354	68	325	99	30	251	266	129	274	311	275	123	38	147	243	207	201	101	99	112	295	71	134	
Hopkinsville	298	175	96	231	311	257	330	23	324	78	79	270	275	57	283	266	284	104	34	178	208	218	166	31	53	42	293			
Jackson	63	118	219	73	82	98	98	293	58	349	267	165	49	350	80	121	111	221	290	157	85	125	183	326	324	335				
Kentake SRP	340	217	136	274	353	299	372	58	366	42	121	311	317	15	323	308	335	146	75	230	250	258	208	15	26					
Kentucky Dam Village SRP	362	239	125	295	337	321	362	47	333	26	107	301	282	31	281	330	204	152	62	175	272	236	230	38						
Lake Barkley SRP	329	206	125	263	342	298	361	47	355	55	109	302	306	30	314	297	325	136	64	219	239	247	197							
Lake Cumberland SRP	188	45	143	101	181	127	200	197	194	255	173	200	151	223	189	136	183	84	182	137	78	115								
Lexington	149	80	131	25	120	124	145	205	116	261	179	85	57	266	65	133	67	133	192	77	75									
London	90	33	185	84	163	86	124	238	118	297	218	158	109	265	103	59	138	138	224	150										
Louisville	220	128	78	188	191	198	136	167	187	223	113	102	128	230	136	208	138	95	154											
Madisonville	314	181	81	228	314	273	347	29	310	87	47	254	252	82	258	282	263	108												
Mammoth Cave National Park	228	103	58	158	241	185	260	123	254	178	95	195	182	162	200	194	201													
Mayfield	215	143	188	80	124	187	172	273	111	326	247	80	82	333	44	198														
Middlesboro	92	91	242	85	130	13	136	297	152	355	273	217	121	323	175															
Morehead	149	122	198	87	80	166	107	271	87	328	248	104	49	335																
Murray	355	232	155	291	388	314	413	77	384	48	137	328	325																	
Natural Bridge SRP	94	108	180	58	87	112	94	281	83	318	238	136																		
Newport	228	183	183	108	199	229	224	269	195	323	217																			
Owensboro	308	182	50	204	301	264	326	71	297	128																				
Paducah	387	364	150	286	381	346	405	72	377																					
Pantsville	69	149	249	118	13	144	40	320																						
Pennycuik Forest SRP	329	206	94	230	224	288	351																							
Pikeville	46	155	307	149	27	125																								
Pine Mountain SRP	79	82	234	100	130																									
Prestonsburg	57	136	267	122																										
Richmond	143	56	156																											
Rough River Dam SRP	275	152																												
Somerset	123																													





"Ansearchin" News Vol 19

Index to Wille, Hawkins Co 1789-1850

p 89 Bogart, Cane 51

p 90 Cox, Benjamin 29

p 185 Moses Cox Family Records
Benjamin "

P 75 U.S. Census 1840 Hardin Co

John B. Slaughter

1840 U.S. Census Perry Co. P 7 Edward Yarboro

p 9 J. Yarboro

p 66 " " Equilba

" " Q. C.

" " A. M.

" " Sam'l A. P 67 William Yarboro

- Index to Wille, Hawkins Co

p 89 Brown, Carter 58

" Hugh 24

" Lavinia 20

" Eljira Russell 20

p 116 Marriage Records Sumner Co

James Kerley - Ann Brown Nov. 23, 18...

P 164 U.S. Census 1840 Henry Co. P 165 John Yarboro

Benjamin Yarborough. P 161 William S. YARBRO

p 135 Claiborne Co. Will

Yarber (Yarbor), Alberta 60-65-85

p 65 Jackson Co. Tax List 1802

Yarborough, Edward 3, 840

P 84 Giles Co. Wills

Yarborough, Britton 1815-121

P 177 Lawrence Co. Deed - Ambrose Yarborough

'Ansearchin' News Vol 20

P93 Will Books Smith Co.

Brown, Ann 5, 221

P55 Book Reviews - "Yarberr -- Line of Tenn --"
by Barbara H. Yarberr 121 West Second Avenue,
Ajo, Arizona 85321.

P38 Lawrence Co. Marriages

Fondren, Henry - Polly Yarbrough Jan. 7, 1824

P74 Yarbrough, Humphrey - Milley Hull
Jul. 15, 1832 - Annual Adkisson

finished Vol 20 on 9 June 1983

Vol 21

p15 Washington Co. Field Officers 1789 AD

Jacob Brown - Second Major

P79 Pike Co Tax List 1812

Matthew Brown	Wm. M. Kerley
Nowell "	Jacob Bogard
William "	P78 Duncan Brown
James "	Lewis "
Robert "	James "
David "	Abraham "
John Yarbrough	George "
	Morgan "
	Thomas "

P80 #. Britten "

6-21-83 finished Vol 21

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Larken Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Morman Archives	Birth	11 May 1829	Rockmart,	Pldng. Co.,	Ga.	
Records- Mrs. Kay A. Yarbrough Peterson	Chr'd				Ga.	
3707 Barry Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90066-	Death	1 Jan. 1854			Ala.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
<u>T.H. Yarbrough</u>	<u>Margaret Walker</u>

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriot O. Willingham

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Apr. 1833	Macon,	Bibb Co.,	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence	
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Date 10-Dec.1987 76372

Form 51 (Copyright 1982 by The Evening Post, Inc.)
Published by The Evening Post, Inc., Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, 1000 17th St., N.W.,
Atlanta, Georgia 30334. For more information,
write and full description of subject genealogical data.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	3 Dec. 1855	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	<u>Ora Yarbrough</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	16 Nov. 1859	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	<u>Charlie D. Yarbrough</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Oct. 1864				
		Burial					
	3	Birth	4 Oct 1860	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	<u>Benjamin Franklin Y.</u>	Mar.	16 July 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Mar. 1941				
	<u>Sally O. Fitts</u>	Burial					
	4	Birth	23 Dec. 1864	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	<u>Jessie T. Yarb.</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 May 1865				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	27 May 1868				
	<u>Eugene Yarbrough</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Aug. 1868				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. #2 in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklyn Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Stanley C. Peterson-Apt. 1		Birth	4 Oct. 1860	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
3528 Sawtelle Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. 90066-		Chr'd					
		Mar.	16 July 1885	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
		Death	23 Mar. 1941	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
		Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Larken W. Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Harriot O. Willingha**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally O. Fitts

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Feb. 1866	Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga.			
Chr'd					
Death	26 June 1951	Las Vegas, Nvd.			
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date **11-Dec.-1987 76372** Father **Walter F. Fitts** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Hattie Cra Yarb.	Birth	17 Mar. 1866	Atlanta, Fulton., Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* James Edgar Philli	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Benjamin Franklin	Birth	27 Oct. 1888				
	Full Name of Spouse* Nan Jeannette Barr	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Clifford Lee Yarb.	Birth	1892	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Ella Hall	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Minnie Bell Yarb.	Birth	8 Ap. 1894	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Herbert M. Dixon	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Charles Harris Yar	Birth	1903	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Kittie	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Leonard	Birth	1905	Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Foyes Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Leavenworth, Kan. 66043. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL NEWS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	Oct.	1888	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.	21	Dec.	1909	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sally C. Fitts

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nannie Jeannette Barron

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	Oct.	1890	Locust Grove,	Henry Co.,	Ga.	
Chr'ng							
Death		Aug.	1966	Griffin,	Spldng Co.,	Ga.	
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11 Dec. 1987 76372 Her Father Joseph Barron Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Carr

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	5	Sept.	1910	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	Howard Edward Yarb	Mar.	7	Dec.	1934				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Ruth Pauline Heine	Burial							
	2	Birth	7	Sept.	1912	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	Clifford Harris	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Mary	Burial							
	3	Birth	8	Sept.	1914	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	Jeannette Cra Y.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Fred Weems	Burial							
	4	Birth	30	Dec.	1921	Atlanta,	Fulton Co.,	Ga.	
	Benjamin Franklin	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RELIEF. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Noses Varbrough 1790/1800 Date of death: _____

Could this be the
son of George an
Elizabeth Norwo
of Montgomery Co
Tn?

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Name: _____ St.									
1800-Co. Name: _____ St.									
1810-Co. Name: _____ St.									
1820-Co. Name: _____ St.									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Name: Stewart Co., Tenn. St.	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Name: _____ St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

63

Form 111 (October 1988) For The States, Republics, Territories, and Possessions of the United States. This form is to be completed with the information available to you. It is not to be filled out by the Bureau of the Census.

Nancy Galliger, Memphis Tenn. Stewart Co. Tenn. Records. Fave Claiborne 3864 Wyse Square Lexington, Ky. 40510

Birth ca. 1760 Anson Co. N.C.

Mar. ca. 1782 Hickman Co. Ky.

Death 4 Sept. 1843

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mollie Morris

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info. on Wife

Birth ca. 1760 Anson Co. N.C.

Chr'nd

Death after 1830 Stewart Co. Tenn.

Burial

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) **Pharabee Gurley**

Date **12 Oct. 1989** 76372 Her Father **William Morris** Mother's Maiden Name (2) **Martha Ann Rebecca**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Nancee Maskee
	1 Samuel	Birth	ca. 1783			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca. 1803			
	Penelope Luton	Death	ca. 1819	Stewart Co.	Tenn.	
		Burial				
	2 Mary (Polly)	Birth	ca. 1785	Stewart Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1804			
	William Hornberger	Death	before 1845	Hickman Co.	Ky.	
		Burial				
	3 Frances (Fannie)	Birth	ca. 1787			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 July 1804	Stewart Co.	Tenn.	
	Reuben Elliott	Death	1846			
		Burial				
	4 Nathan	Birth	28 Nov. 1790	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	Mary Carter	Death	17 May 1870			
		Burial				
	5 Naomi	Birth	18 Apr. 1793	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	James Lowrey	Death	1849	Stewart Co.	Tenn.	
		Burial				
	6 Seth	Birth	ca. 1795			Will in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug. 1831			Hickman Co
	Marv Ann Pennybaker	Death	1849	Hickman Co.	Ky.	Ky.
		Burial				
	7 Sarah (Sally)	Birth	ca. 1797			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	Daniel Jackson	Death	ca. 1858			
		Burial				
	8 Mildred (Milly)	Birth	ca. 1799			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	William S. Baker	Death				
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial				

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

DEAR MRS KESLER -

YOU WROTE ME MONTHS AGO ABOUT THE YARBROUGH FAMILY AND I HAVE JUST FOUND YOUR LETTER IN A FILE THAT I HAVE NOT LOOKED AT IN ALL THOSE MONTHS. FORGIVE ME FOR NOT REPLYING! I HAVE LOOKED THROUGH ALL OF MY NOTES - AND I MEAN THAT LITERALLY AS MOST OF THEM ARE ON SCRAPS OF PAPER - TO SEE IF I CAN LOCATE ANY MENTION OF A JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH. NO LUCK! I WOULD HAVE LOVED SEEING YOUR 11 NOTEBOOKS OF YARBROUGH DATA BUT COULD NOT GET TO SAG LAKE CITY I AM ENCLOSING SOME FAMILY SHEETS WITH THE LITTLE INFORMATION I CAN SHARE. I AM A GRAND-DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL HAZEL HOOKS, NAMED FOR HIS GRANDFATHER SAMUEL YARBROUGH. THANK YOU FOR WRITING

FAYE CLAIRBORNE

Tipton, TN
7 June 1832
Henry Yarbrough, Sr.

Henry Yarbrough, Sr, aged about 71 or 72 years stated that he entered the service of the United States under the following officers:

Under Capt. Wm Fuller about a year 1779-1780 but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age--who commanded a horse Company---We marched from Randolph Co, NC where I then lived with my FATHER ZACHARICH YARBROUGH and where I volunteered--Capt Fuller resigned command at 6 Mile Creek, SC and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took command until he left us in about 2 months---I was born in the year 1761-62 in what was then BUTE CO, NC AND IS NOW FRANKLIN CO. ABOUT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTION MY FATHER MOVED TO RANDOLPH CO, NC. AT THE CLOSE OF THE WAR WE MOVED UPTO ROWAN CO. Then in the year 1823 I moved to Tipton Co. TN and have resided here ever since.

Stewart Co TN
26 Sep 1832
Davis Yarbrough
Age abt 72 years

Entered service under Gen Greene, Col Samuel Lytle, Capt Wm Lytle, from Randolph Co, NC in the year 1782--maybe May----He was born in Anston (sic) Co, NC his age was in a book kept by his father but he does not know where it is.-- he left NC in the year of 1803 and moved to Stewart Co, TN where he now resides.

Nathan Yarbrough and George W Atkins residences of Stewart were his witnesses.

Lewis Yarbrough
While residing in Abbeville Dist, S.C. when he was about 16 years old he enlisted with his father in 1779-80 served 439 days battles of Ninety-six and Eutaw Springs. After Rev. lived on the Oconee River, GA died 14 Jul 1831 in Lincoln Co TN. Married in Laurens Dist S.C. Father William Yarbrough.
Granted land for service from S.C.
200ac in 96 Dist on Clarks Creek water of Savannah River below the Ancient Boundary. Issued 1785

Affidavate signed by his brother William who was the sixth child of his father William Yarbrough.

Wife Elizabeth,
Age 78 years mar Laurens Dist SC July 1792. Their first child was born 1 Jan 1794 if now living would be 58 years.
William Yarbrough for his service was granted 200 ac in 96 Dist

on little Hogskin Creek, water Savannah River. Issued 1785.
(Little Hogskin is a stream in Abbeville Dist and Savannah. He
moved to GA.

Edward Yarborough
Native of Virginia, commissioned Lieut. 16 April 1777, a Capt
1779, discharged 1 Jan 1783, Salisbury, NC where he lived. He
belonged to the Society of the Cincinnati. Died between Dec 5 &
10 1805 in Salisbury, NC

Married April 7 or 8 1788 to Sarah Marshall, bond dated 7th. in
Rowan Co. NC signed by Edward Yarborough and James McEwin.
Sarah died between 8 & 11, 1839, Salisbury, NC age 96
children on claim

Edward Yarborough who in 1839 was living in Salisbury NC
in 1840 Fayetteville, NC
in 1842 Raleigh, NC

Nancy or Ann in 1840 was wife of Wm Beatty and resided
at Yorkville, SC

Sarah Long died before her Mother, husband not named

Mary I Long who in 1840 was wife of Richard W. Long
age---yrs and living in Salisbury.

Nathan Yarbrough
Chatham Co. NC

born in Duplin Co. when residing in Chatham Co. NC he enlisted in
Dec 1779 discharged 1780; enlisted 1 Dec 1780 was in battles of
Guliford, Camden and seige at 96. Discharge last of June 1781
died 4 Jan 1834

Married 7 Sept 1790; Mary--- age 81, 6 Aug 1841 in 1848 said she
was 86.

She died 8 Mar 1854

Names from Family record:

Mary Yarbrough, daughter of Christopher Watson, born (illegible)
William Yarbrough, son of Nathan Yarbrough, born 2 April 1792, In
1849, William Yarbrough resided in Chatham County, North
Carolina, and then state he the only son of Nathan and Mary
Yarbrough.

Martha Yarbrough, daughter of Nathan Yarbrough, born 10 October
1793

Salley Yarbrough, daughter of Elisha Yarbrough and Patty, his
wife, born 16 Aug 1789

Bartlett Yarbrough, son of Abner Yarbrough, born 3 Apr 1803

Disy Yarbrough, daughter of (illegible) Yarbrough, born 2 July
1809

Joseph Yarbrough, son of Benjamin Yarbrough, born 5 Sept 1799

Jeames? Collin, born 18 Jun 1790

John Collin, son of John Collin, born 18 June 1792

Esley Collins, son of John Collin, born 19 July 1798

Cisish Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 8 Jan 1800
Ordery Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 20 Jan 1801
Sarah Melton, born 7 Aug 1791
Mary Melton, daughter of Charles Melton, born 17 June 1793
Jeremiah Melton, son of Charles Melton and Oney, his wife, was
born 28 Mar 1795
John Ling, son of Stephen Ling, was born 25 Jan 1805
Norman Melton, son of Joseph Melton, born 2 Aug 1810.

In 1833, Milly Yarbrough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC that
she was the sister of Nathan Yarbrough and that her brother
Benjamin also served in the Revolution with Joseph ?.
In 1841 Jeremiah Yarbrough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC, and
stated that he was then 71 years of age and was the youngest
brother of Nathan Yarbrough
There is no claim for pension on file on account of the service
of Benjamin Yarbrough.

S7981

Joseph Yarbrough
born 27 Sep 1755, Brunswick Co. Va
Living in Cumberland Co. NC when enlisted, moved to Wayne Co. and
enlisted again. In 2 Sept 1834 while a resident of Cumberland Co.
NC he was allowed a pension. In 1838 he was living in Chatham Co.
NC. It is not stated if he is married.
In 1834 Milly Yarbrough made affidavit that during the
Revolution she was well acquainted with Joseph and her brother
Nolin also served with him. At the end of their service her
father went to meet Joseph and Nolin and they returned with him.
(I think this could be an error Nolin instead of Nathan)

Rush Co. ID

John Yarbrough
Enlisted in Carolina Co. VA in the fall of 1776, served 1783,
participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown (where he was
wounded) Stony Point.
He was allowed a pension 8 July 1818 at which time he said he was
aged about 63 years and resided in Nicholas Co. KY.
In 1820 he stated that his wife, Mary, was age 65 years. There is
no further data on her.
In 1826, he had moved to Decatur Co. IN, to be near his
children, who moved to that state, their names not shown.
John Yarbrough died 2 March 1836?

Caroline Co. VA

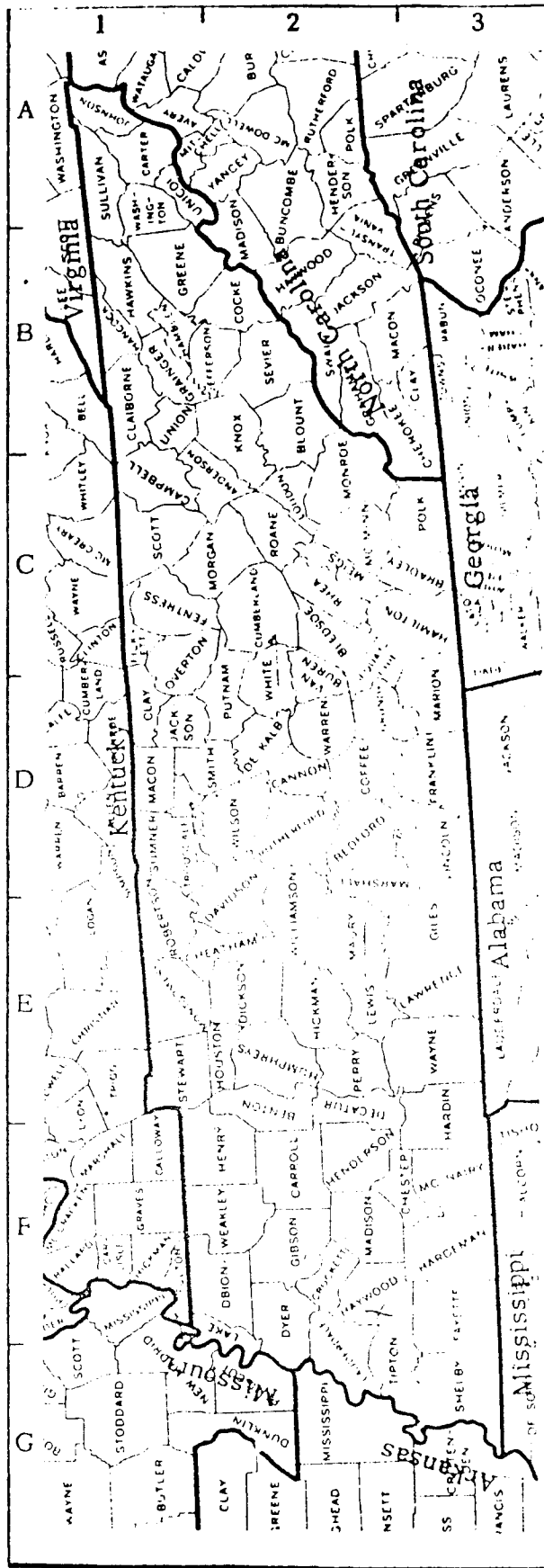
14 Aug 1814

Joel Yarbrough

Aged 74 years

Served 2 years in Northern Army under Col. Parker in the 5th VA
Reg. was in Battle of Germantown, Princeton and Brandywine, served

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
William Morris Will-	Birth		1730			Va.	
Witnesses to Will	Chrnd						
James Marshall Nancy	Mar.	2	Jan.	1804	(Will)	Anson Co.	N.C.
Seagraves, Wm Harris	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue	Birth						
R 2, Box 111	Chrnd						
Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Willie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	David Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
2	Sally	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
3	Nathan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jertha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Patsy (Martha)	Birth							Primitive
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Baptist Pre
	James Yarbrough	Death							to Ark.
		Burial							
6	William Airly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Martha Smith	Death							
		Burial							
7	Betsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hanby	Death							
		Burial							
8	Fanny Beverly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Beverly	Death							
		Burial							
9	Lydia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Charles Pistole	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.
 P.O. Box 348, Long Beach, California 90801
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Read your instructions with
 this and full description of family groupings on 2nd

ROSTER OF NORTH CAROLINA SOLDIERS

No.	No.
91303. Witt, Burgess	91020. Woodward, Edward
91445. Wood, Bennet	90359. Workman, Peter
89618. Wood, Charles	91228. Worrel, John
91539. Wood, Charles	91435. Worsley, Leman
90884. Wood, Charles	90617. Wright, Abraham
90284. Wood, Isaac	91203. Wright, Ewel
89699. Wood, John	
90264. Wood, John	Y
90157. Wood, Sampson	90783. Yarborough, David
90706. Wood, William	91658. Yarborough, Edward
91024. Wood, Willis	91659. Yarborough, Edward
89910. Woodard, Henry	91660. Yarborough, Edward
89693. Woodle, Geremiah	91902. Yarborough, Edward
91332. Woodle, John	91432. Yates, Thomas
89692. Woodle, Joseph	91282. Yeates, David
89937. Woodrough, Edw. H.	91233. Yorden, John
91245. Woodward, David	91149. Young, Michael

HEITMAN'S REGISTER

[Pages 45, 46, 47]

NOTE—The records of the North Carolina regiments are very meager, owing to the constant and arduous campaigns in the Carolinas, etc., with frequent loss of all their baggage and records. Hence the following list is incomplete, and arrangement defective.

FIRST NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. James Moore, 1st Sept. 1775 to 1st Mch. 1776.
 Col. Francis Nash, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
 Col. Thomas Clark, 5th Feb. 1777 to close of war.
 Lt. Col. Francis Nash, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
 Lt. Col. Thomas Clark, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
 Lt. Col. Wm. Davis, 5th Feb. 1777 to 1st June 1778.
 Lt. Col. Robert Mebane, 1st June 1778 to 8th June 1779.
 Lt. Col. Hardy Murfree, 1st Apr. 1778 to July 1782.
 Lt. Col. John B. Ashe, 2nd Nov. 1778 to
 Lt. Col. Wm. L. Davidson, 9th June 1779 to 1st Feb. 1781.
 Major Wm. Davis, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
 Major Caleb Granger, 5th Feb. 1777 to 26th Apr. 1777.
 Major John Walker, 26th Apr. 1777 to 22nd Dec. 1777.
 Major James Emmet, 22nd Dec. 1777 to 1st June, 1778.
 Major John B. Ashe, 1st June, 1778 to 2nd Nov. 1778.
 Major John Nelson, 6th Feb. 1782 to close of war.

SECOND NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. Robert Howe, 1st Sept. 1775 to 1st Mch. 1776.
 Col. Alexander Martin, 10th Apr. 1776 to 22nd Nov. 1777.
 Col. John Patten, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 1st Jan. 1783.
 Lt. Col. Alexander Martin, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
 Lt. Col. John Patten, 10th Apr. 1776 to 22nd Nov. 1777.
 Lt. Col. Selley Harney, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 6th Feb. 1782.
 Major John Patten, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
 Major John White, 20th Apr. 1776 to 1st Feb. 1777.
 Major Hardy Murfree, 1st Feb. 1777 to 1st Apr. 1778.
 Major Reading Blount, 6th Feb. 1782 to close of war.

THIRD NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. Jethro Summer, 15th Apr. 1776 to 9th Jan. 1779.
 Lt. Col. Wm. Ashton, 15th Apr. 1776 to 4th Oct. 1777.
 Lt. Col. Lott Brewster, 25th Oct. 1777 to 15th Mch. 1778.
 Lt. Col. Henry Dixon, 12th May 1778 to 20th June 1779.
 Lt. Col. Robert Mebane, 7th June 1779 to close of war.
 Major Samuel Lockhart, 15th Apr. 1776 to 12th Oct. 1777.
 Major Henry Dixon, 8th July 1777 to 12th May, 1778.
 Major Pinketham Eaton, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 24th May 1781.
 Major James Emmet, 15th Feb. 1778 to 1st June 1778.
 Major Thomas Hogg, 1st June 1778 to
 Major Griffith J. McRae, 11th Sept. 1781 to close of war.

We, the undersigned commissioners appointed by the county court of Chickasaw County to make settlements with Executors, Administrators, &c, do make the following as our settlement with P. H. Sproull, Administrator of the estate of James G. Sproull deceased.

Item of Prof. & committee	\$ 4.00
To amount of sale of negro,	600.00
To amount of appraisal bid not sold,	13.44
To amount received on account personal	10.00
	\$ 627.44

Credits as per vouchers filed,

No 1. C. Jackson, of	\$ 2.43
2. W. S. Bowman of	30.00
3. J. T. Judge Receipt	4.20
4. Lelekes fee bill	1.85
5. do.	1.01
6. do.	1.68
7. do.	1.00
8. Sheriff's Tax receipt	5.20
9. do.	1844. 75
10. Administrators of	\$ 294
Adm. Comm. on 22/11	31.39
Charges for recording writ.	1.00
Commiss. fee for this acct.	13.00
Total credits	\$ 85.28

Leaving in the hands of Adm.

belonging to said estate all of which is respectfully reported
 Oct. 12th, 1848.

\$ 541.16
 W. H. H. Hunter, Clerk.
 Robert Morris

Starkman County of
Starkman, 23rd Sept 1876
I the undersigned Justice of the Peace for Starkman County Vermont do hereby certify that the above and falling to the best of my belief and to the best of my knowledge and belief of the witnesses before me are true and correct and were sworn to by the said Starkman before me and the witnesses before me and the witnesses before me
and this I do certify on oath
J. B. Starkman Justice of the Peace
Starkman, Vermont 23rd Sept 1876

I do certify that the above and falling to the best of my belief and to the best of my knowledge and belief of the witnesses before me are true and correct and were sworn to by the said Starkman before me and the witnesses before me and the witnesses before me
and this I do certify on oath
J. B. Starkman Justice of the Peace
Starkman, Vermont 23rd Sept 1876

I do certify that the foregoing marriage certificate is true and correct and was sworn to by the said Starkman before me and the witnesses before me and the witnesses before me
and this I do certify on oath
J. B. Starkman Justice of the Peace
Starkman, Vermont 23rd Sept 1876

Starkman County of
Starkman, 23rd Sept 1876
I the undersigned Justice of the Peace for Starkman County Vermont do hereby certify that the above and falling to the best of my belief and to the best of my knowledge and belief of the witnesses before me are true and correct and were sworn to by the said Starkman before me and the witnesses before me and the witnesses before me
and this I do certify on oath
J. B. Starkman Justice of the Peace
Starkman, Vermont 23rd Sept 1876

State of Kentucky Hickman County Set
 I W H Taylor Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do
 certify that the foregoing Appraisal bill of the estate of Davis Harbrough
 deceased was on the 16th day of April 1846 produced in open court
 by Seth Harbrough his administrator examined by the Court
 received & ordered to be recorded which is done accordingly
 given under my hand this 16 day of April 1846
 W H Taylor clerk

Henry S. Gifford
 124 Grove Park Circle
 Memphis, TN 38117

LETTER: LET'S GET DAVIS YARBROUGH A RWS MARKER

Mr. Charles H. Yarbrow
Reelfoot Lake
Route 1, Box 156-A
Tiptonville, TN 38079

1816 East 85th Street
Kansas City, MO 64132
May 3, 1990

Dear Charles:

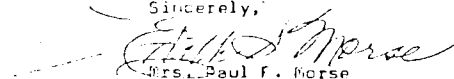
Since proving from scratch Davis Yarbrough for the Daughters of the American Revolution in February 1982 after years of research, I have lost count of cousins and distant cousins who have benefited from that research. I keep a complete record with all the data proof ready to xerox at the drop of the hat. I do not know how many Davis Yarbrough descendants know that they are eligible for the DAR through his wife Molly Morris. Her father and mother were William Morris and Pherabee Gurley. William Morris served in the North Carolina Continental Line from Anson County, NC.

My ancestor, Nathan Yarbrough, Davis' son served in the War of 1812-1814 in Col. Richard C. Napier's Reg't., West Tennessee Militia Infantry from Dover, Stewart Co. TN. Nathan's tombstone in Givens Cemetery, Indian Mound, TN shows dates - born 28 Nov 1790 died 18 May 1870. His wife Mary Carter for some reason is buried at Big Rock, TN. Her dates are b. 12-20-1795 and d. 5-10-1879.

Davis Yarbrough died in Hickman County, Kentucky, 04 Sep 1845. He went there apparently after Molly had died as she isn't mentioned in his will. I assume he is buried in Hickman Co. KY. If there are any Tennessee or Kentucky Yarbroughs out there who can do any research in Hickman County and can find some proof of his burial there, I would like to start an effort for the Daughters of the American Revolution to place a Revolutionary War Soldier marker on his grave.

Enclosed is a check to help keep the Yarbrough Society solvent. I would love to attend the Yarbrough Conference, but it is impossible.

Sincerely,



Mrs. Paul F. Morse

PS: I have not determined who were Davis Yarbrough's parents.. I have a feeling his mother was a Davis, possibly a daughter of Samuel Davis, of Anson County. They lived close, signed various papers, and Davis named a son Samuel. Hence, Davis Yarbrough, too.

E.S.M.

YARBROUGH HOUSES...



The Joseph Joel Yarbrough House
Built about 1840, Milton, North Carolina
Now the home of The Reverend & Mrs. Algine Fleming Yarbrough
Parents of Gretta Yarbrough Lammie

Texas Briefly

Senator Ralph receives yet another honor -

Yarbrough named to UT distinguished list

Former U.S. Sen. Ralph W. Yarbrough is among six people chosen as the University of Texas at Austin's 1990 Distinguished Alumnus.

DEATH IN THE FAMILY

Billy D. Yarbrough, 62, of Burnsville, MS, died May 11, 1990, in Memphis. He was a Korean War Army veteran. Services were at Ecru with burial in Ingomar Cemetery near New Albany. He leaves two daughters, a son, four sisters, three brothers and six grandchildren.

DEAR FRIEND

Mrs. Emma "Ladye" Pucker of Dyersburg, TN, died May 11, 1990. She was 87.

Roster of N.C. Soldiers in American Revolution¹

6th Regiment, N. C. Continental Line, Col. Gideon Lamb

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Private, Montford's Company - Enlisted on
20 July 1779 for nine months.DAVID YARBOROUGH, Private, Bailey's Company - Enlisted 18 June
1782 for twelve months.

JAMES YARBROUGH, Private - Mustered dead 1779. —

Abstract of Accounts of N. C. LineJAMES YARBOROUGH #3228 - Allowance for James Yarborough for pay
at Hillsboro, May 1, 1792. Received by John Marshall, of/AT
Warrenton.DAR RECORD: "JAMES d. 1779 SURRY CO, N.C. HAD A SON WILLIAM P Y
WHO M. CAROLINE." (DAR ACCEPTED THIS)Pension List of 1818²

Names of Revolutionary Pensioners placed on the roll of
Kentucky under the Law of March 18, 1818, from passage thereof
until this day inclusive, with rank they held and lines in which
they served.

Name	Line Served	State Roll
JOEL YARBOROUGH, Private	Virginia	Virginia
JOHN YARBROUGH, Private	Virginia	Kentucky

-
1. North Carolina Soldiers in American Revolution, published by
Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore. Reprint 1967
 2. Pension List of 1818, printed 1820 by Gales & Seaton, Wash-
ington, D.C. Reprint 1955, Southern Book Co, Baltimore

Date of birth: Davis Yarbrough ca 1760 Date of death: ca 4 Srpt. 1845

31 yr
old

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. Davis Yarb. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.	1	1	4											
1800-Co. Davis Yarb. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.				2	0		1	1	0	5	2		1	
1810-Co. Stewart Co. St. Tn. Name: Davis Yarbrough														
1820-Co. Stewart Co. St. Tenn Name: Davis Yarbrough				1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name: Stewart Co., Tenn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1840-Co. Died 1845 St. Name: Hickman Co., KY.																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

1000 GARDNER FARM, 1000 GARDNER DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22151

STEWART CO., TENNESSEE

- 1809-11 Tax Book
P. 124 Captain _____'s Company (1809):
Edmond Yarbrough 800 acres (Henry Pugh Agent) 4 black polls
P. 136 Captain Terney's Company (1809):
Humphrey Yarbrough 15 acres 1 poll
Samuel Yarbrough no acres 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 200 acres no poll
P. 174 Captain Warden's Company (1809):
Joel Yarbrough no acres 1 poll
P. 182 Captain Ross's Company (1810):
Edward Yarbrough 3840 acres (situated Burrows) no poll
P. 188 Captain Kindall's Company (1810):
Samuel Yarbrough 40 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 170 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
P. 240 Captain Kindall's Company (1811):
Samuel Yarbrough 40 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 170 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Humphrey Yarbrough 15 acres (situated Cross Creek) no poll
P. 267 Insolvents (Feb. 1812):
Joel Yarbrough 1 poll

ANSON CO., NORTH CAROLINA¹

Abstract of Will of John Ashley.
Signed, February 1, 1759. No probate. Sons: John, Francis and William (land on Bare Creek), Jurden; Daughters: Mary Ann Franks, Elinor Sutton, Rose Touchstone, Sarah Ashley; Wife and Executrix: Mary. Witnesses: Richard Yarbrough, Christopher Touchstone, Frederick _____.

CARTERET CO., NORTH CAROLINA¹

Abstract of Will of George Read.
Signed, May 26, 1753. Probate, September Term, 1753. Son: Robert (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes); Daughters: Sarah and Frances Read, Martha (wife of Isreal Christian); and Wife and Executrix: Ann; Friends, Thomas Lovick and David Shepard; Witnesses: George Cogdell, Grigg Yarbrough, Jacob Shepard. Signature of probate officer missing.

Abstract of Will of Thomas Lovick.
Signed, April 4, 1759. Probate, June Term, 1759. Wife and Executrix: Sarah. Son: George Phenny Lovick. Sons-in-law, John Benners, James Parkinson. Grandson: Thomas Lovick. Granddaughter: Sarah Jones. Witnesses: William Robertson, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth Yarbrough. Clerk of Court, William Robertson.

CRAVEN CO., NORTH CAROLINA¹

Abstract of Will of John Slocumb.
Signed, December 17, 1759.
Cousins: Joseph and John Charles Slocumb. Mother: Mary Slocumb. Wife: Mary. Executors: John Donelson and Jacob Taylor. Witnesses: Grigg Yarbrough and Hugh Howy. No probate.

¹J. Bryan Grimes, *Abstract of North Carolina Wills* (Raleigh, E.M. Uzzle & Co., 1910), pp. 12, 222-3, 307, 343.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH¹ [continued²]

STATE OF Kentucky)
Hickman County)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That before me Thomas James a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, duly authorised by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarbrough and made oath in due form of law, that he is the Administrator of Davis Yarbrough the identical person who was a Pensioner and is now dead, and to whom a Certificate of Pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered:

That the deceased Pensioner resided in Hickman County, in the State of Kentucky for the space of five or six years before his death, and that previous thereto he resided in Tennessee & North Carolina.

Sworn and subscribed,)
this 4th day of May 1847)

Before me:)

/s/ Seth Yarbrough
Adm^r of Davis Yarbrough Dec^d

/s/ Thomas James J.P.

Know all men by these presents, That I, Seth Yarbrough, of _____ in the County of Hickman State of Kentucky, Administrator of Davis Yarbrough who was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint B.R. McKennie my true and lawful attorney; for me and in my name to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions, in Nashville, State of Tennessee, the balance of said Pension, from the 4th day of September 1844 to the 4th day of September 1845 being the day of his death. Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of May 1847

Sealed and delivered in presence of

Two)
wit-) /s/ M.N. Tomlinson
nes-) /s/ C Brite
ses)

/s/ Seth Yarbrough³ L.S.
Admr of Davis Yarbrough Dec^d

¹From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File No. S-1606.

²From YFM 2/93.

³Spelled differently than in signature above.

three sons, William, John Jr. and James. If this tax list is accurate, we see that these Yarboroughs were still in North Carolina at the same time another William, Samuel, James and John Yarborough were in Stewart Co., Tennessee. Therefore, we will consider other northeastern North Carolina families.

Warren and Franklin Cos., North Carolina were formed in 1779 from Bute Co., a discontinued county formed in 1764. In 1793 William Y. of Warren Co. died, survived by sons William and Joel and daughters Rebecca and Huldah (Will Book 7, p. 5), and in 1803 another William Y. of Warren Co. died, leaving widow Patsy and a son, John C. (Will Book 12, p. 65; YFM 2/94). In Franklin Co. Henry Yarborough, Jr. died in about 1794, leaving widow Elizabeth, sons Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Thomas and James, daughters Nancy Murray, Frances Cook and Martha House, and brother Charles (Will Book A, p.122).

Granville Co., North Carolina is situated between Franklin and Person Cos. It was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe Co. The 1784-86 North Carolina State Census lists Richard, Charles and Samuel Y. in Granville Co., William Y. in Warren Co., and William and George Y. in Halifax Co. (YFM 3/5). Halifax Co. joins Warren Co. and was formed in 1758 from Edgecombe Co.

Copies of twenty-six Yarborough deeds from Anson Co., North Carolina, dating from 1756 to 1838, have just been received. I will abstract them in the next issue, and continue this discussion of North Carolina Yarboroughs.

Back to Stewart Co., Tennessee:

Another early Yarborough of Stewart Co. was Nathan, who was a son of Davis, according to Revolutionary War pension records (YFM 2/93 and 3/3). It is interesting that a Nathan Yarborough administered the estate of Samuel Y. in Stewart Co. in 1832 and had witnessed a will for him in 1812 (YFM 2/91). Also, Nathan witnessed James' Stewart Co. deed in 1811 (YFM 2/90). Does this indicate that Nathan, Samuel and James were related, or was there more than one Nathan, Samuel and James?

How were all these Yarboroughs connected? Samuel witnessed Richard's bill of sale in 1810 (YFM 2/91). Why? Richard last appears in Stewart Co. records in 1810, while the names of the other Yarboroughs are found for many years following.

At this time I cannot place Richard, William, Davis, James, Samuel and Joel of Stewart Co., but it seems likely that they were related to each other and to George Y. of Montgomery Co., Tennessee, which was located just across the Cumberland River. More discussion of this in following issues.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

Stewart Co., Tenn

Samuel Davis

Davis Yarborough
Family

Hickman Co Ky

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH

STATE OF KENTUCKY)
HICKMAN COUNTY)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 4th day of May, 1847, before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough, Administrator of the above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/ Thomas James, J.P.

STATE OF TENNESSEE)
DAVIDSON COUNTY)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 12th day of July, 1847, before me, a Pension Agent, in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared B.R. McKennie, the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and that he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed,)
the day and year last)
above mentioned, before)
me:)

/s/ B.R. McKennie

/s/ J.M. Smith Pen:Ajt

STATE OF KENTUCKY)
HICKMAN COUNTY)SS.

I, Wm H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the Court of Hickman holden at Clinton, in and for said County, do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said Court, that Davis Yarborough was a Pensioner of the United States, at the rate of Twenty-six 66/100 dollars per annum, was a resident of the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, and died in the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, in the year 1845, on the fourth day of September, that he left no widow: but the following children & only heirs, whose names are Frances Elliott, Nathan and Seth Yarborough, Sarah Jackson, Naomi Lowry & Milly Baker & that Seth Yarborough is the Admr of said Davis Yarborough Decd, duly qualified according to law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office, at Clinton, this 3rd day of May in the year of our Lord 1847.

(SEAL)

/s/ W.H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the
Hickman County Court

From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File
No. S-1606.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckneridge Tex 76024

STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE MINUTE BOOK

1804 - 1807

PAGE 45 (continued from July 1961)

This day came the plaintiff by his Attorney and the deffendent being sollomly called and not appearing. It is therefore ordered by the Court that a Judge-ment by default be entered against him and that he recover against him One hundred thirtyone Dollars and ninetyfive cents the Debt in the Declaration mentioned together with his Cost in behalf expended

Juriors to March Term 1806

William Pryor, Silus Deason, John Jones, Joseph B. Neville, James Gatlin, Wylly Whatley, Bryant Oneal, William Mays, Robert W. Allison, William Lewis, William Rogers, William Lyons, Thomas Smith, Walter Stewart, Sterling Mays, Tapley Maddux, Corneilus Anderson, William Hubbard, Samuel French, David Yarbrough, Jonothan May, Stephen Gilbert, Peter Kendal, Edmond Taylor, Ezekial Roera, Richard Ramsey, John French

Ordered by the Court that James Jeffres be exonerated from the payment of Taxes on 640 acres of land from a mistake appearing that Two 640 acres were entered instead of one 640 acres of land

PAGE 46

Tuesday Dec. 10 1805

Ordered that Jesse Denson enters 640 acres of land lying on Long Creek upon the South side of Cumberland River And it is ordered by the Court that the said Jesse Denson be excused from paying a Double Tax upon the said tract of land It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said Double Tax should be taken off -----

It is ordered by the Court that Sam'l A Smith Esqr. Be restored to his Office as Clerk of this County. He is Honorably Discharged from every reguish at- tested against Smith in the Bill of Indictment and said Prosecutor assume the Cost.

State

VS

Indictment

Sam'l A Smith

On motion by the Defendant -- Council to tax the prosecutor James Smith with the Costs and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the prosecu- tion was frivolous and malicious - It is therefore ordered -- the Court that the said James Smith pay the costs.

PAGE 47

Tuesday Dec 10 18 (blotted out)

Samuel A Smith Clerk of Stewart County resigns his office as Clerk of said County and he is to receive all of his pay up to the present day Whereupon the Court proceeded to Elect a Clerk Protem-----Thomas Clinton and William Nelson were-----Candidates and Mr Clinton was elected by a large majority over said Nelson

g to
Stewart

A Deed of Conveyance Martin Wells to Athington Rochet was proven in Open Court by the Oath of James Tygart a suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

ntil

Joseph B Neville & William Outlaw came into Court and took the Oath of Office as Justices of the Peace

n the

Power of Attorney David Cutlaw to William Partlow was proven in Open Court by the Cath of Parry W Humphrey a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

acres

Court adjourned until tcmorrow morning ten oclock

William

Tuesday Mar 11th 1806

rs re-

Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams George Petty William Allen James Tygart and William Cutlaw Esqr.

rk

Ordered that the Sheriff Summon William Dunbar Thos White Mason Ward Joel Yarbrough Jacob Howell (David Yarbrough James Dunbar James Lee Richard Tomlinson, Aaron Fletcher Simon Fletcher John C. Fletcher John Cooper Corneilous Anderson John Hobbs James Rogers William Hubbard William Lindsey Martin Wells Lewis Brook Thomas Smith John W Early Moris Fox George Boyd John Boyd John Graham Joseph McCarthy James Wyatt Junr John Acre Ephraim Gatlin William Green Jeremiah Norwood Nimrod Crowwell Mathew Manoris (?) Bryant Oneal Wilson Randill

by

give

e the

up

en-

have

John Landers to appli-----to lesse as Grand and Petit Jurors the next term

ucks

On motion ordered that the Sheriff receive the Tax due on 320 acres of land Belonging to Moses Shelby for the year 1805

rd

ash-

lk

A Deed of Conveyance William Pryor to John Churchill proven in Open Court by the Oath of Benjamin Downs a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be registered

the

Power of attorney William Blake to Martin Wells proven in Open Court by the Oath of John Westin a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

Ramsey

enc'

Ebenezer Wyatt was appointed Constable and gave a bond with William Allen Security in five hundred dollars for his faithful performance in Office and took the necessary Oaths

Edmund Taylor Records his ear Mark a Crop and under bit the right and a Swallow -----in the left ear

cover against the Plaintiff his costs about his defence in this behalf expenses
& C-----

A Deed of Conveyance from William Rosco to William Fryor for 640 acres of Land
proven in Open Court by the Cath of Benj Downs

PAGE 34

Monday September the 9th

State)
VS) Prosecution ---- James Smith
Sam'l A Smith) the Grand Jury finds a true Bill
Jury

Daniel Young - Forman Robert Elison
Joseph McCarty Charles Brandon
Moses Ward Sam'l French
Elijah Simpson Moses Larrity
Cornelius Anderson Wilson Randal
John Jones Wm McGee
William Fryor Davies Yarbrough

Being Duly Elected tried and Sworn Say that they find the Def't Guilty as Charg-
in the indictment

Jurors to December Term 1805

John Frazier - Benjamin Bradford - Wm Dunbar - Caleb Williams - Thomas White - A
Manly - David Hogan - Ric'd Manly - James Dunbar - Elisha Simpson - James McCarty-
Yancy Thornton - Lewis Keeling - James Herrod - Martin Welty - Nath'l Denson -
George Boyd - John Price - William Crouse - George Crosnoe - James Cook - John
Seal - Samuel Smith - Joseph Miller - James McCattree - Ebenezer Fyatt - George
Bruton - Wm Fletcher - Henry Gibson - Jesse Rosco - Samuel Sutton - Henry Skiner -
Joseph Smith - David Childress - Larry Saterfield - William Green

----- This Court adjourns to meet at the same place tomorrow
Pagination to dim to decipher (R.H.D.)

Tuesday Morning 9 O'Clock September 10, 1805

The Court Met-----to adjournment
Present the Worshipful-

Thomas Clinton Esqr
Joshua Williams
William Allins and
George Petty

Ordered by the Court that James A Smith be continued until the final charges of
the indictment against him for misdemeanor in office

Ordered by the Court that Judgement be entered upon the af'sd the following tracts
of land to wit

The State) It is ordered that judgement be entered against the land and tenements
VS) of Amos Bird for the State and County for the year 1804 and all costs
Amos Bird) thereon for one thousand two hundred and eighty acres of land

State VS William Cook) Ordered by the Court that the Clerk issue a Proclamation
by Tho-----ag) against the lands and tenements of William Cook for the

Stat
VS
Sam

Stat
VS
Robe
Wm--

Stat
VS
Edwa
Lewi

Stat
VS
Will
Blou

Stat
VS
Hayd

Stat
VS
Dani

Stat
VS
Will

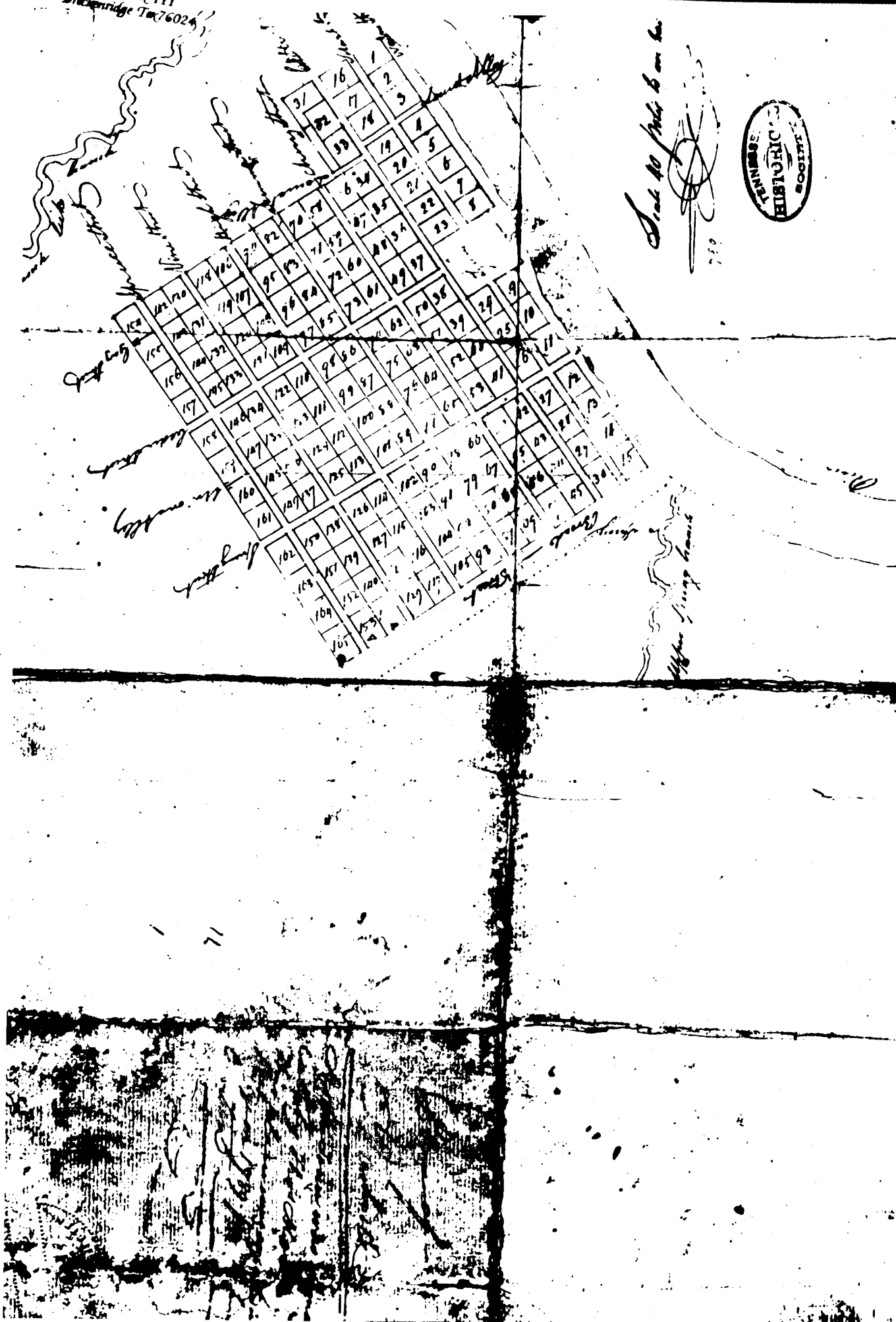
Stat
VS
Joh
Wm

Sta
V
Joh

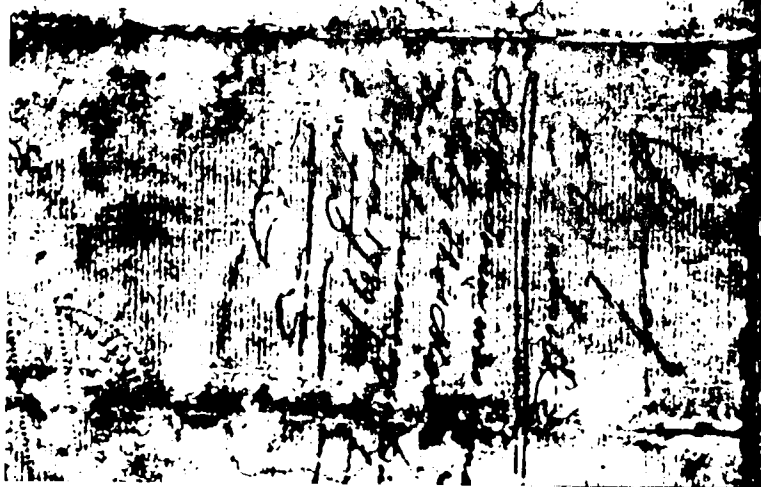
Ada

Joh
Goo
mak

MAP OF OLD NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
1789



Stack 40 plots to be on the



Stewart County Court House

Dover, Iowa

Minute Book

This book has nothing on outside
starts on Monday March 12, 1884

Pg 5-

Pg 13

Pg 81

Pg 82

Pg 87

Pg 151

Pg 197

198

199

At a Court held for the County of Stewart, in the State of Tenn., according to an Act of Assembly, March 12th, 1804, and of the Independence of America the 28th.

Present the Worshipful Thomas Clinton, Chairman- who proceeded to swear Joshua Williams, William Allen and George Petty, the Justices of the Peace for said County.-

Whereupon David Dickson was appointed Clerk pro tem, and William Curl, Sheriff pro tem.-

Ordered that Nathaniel A. McNairy, Esqr. be admitted to plead as an attorney in this Court-

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 o'clock.

Court met according to adjournment.

Present	Thomas Clinton)	ESQUIRES
	William Allen)	
	Joshua Williams)	
	George Petty.)	

The Court proceeded to the election of a Clerk.

Samuel A. Smith	David Dickson
-----------------	---------------

11

1

Whereupon Samuel A. Smith, Esquire, was duly elected Clerk of said Court and qualified accordingly- and gave security according to law.

The Court proceeded to the election of a sheriff for said Court.

Whereupon William Curl was duly elected Sheriff of said Court and gave bond & security accordingly.

The Court Proceeded to the election of a Register for sd County.-

Whereupon George Petty, Esq. was duly elected, and gave bond and security accordingly.

December 11th and 12th, Court adjourned until tomorrow at 9 o'clock /3

December 12th 1804

The Court met according to adjournment

Present, Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, Charley and John Harvey.

State

)
) Presentment
)
)
)

W. Arrington

The defendant came into Court and submits and is fined 12½ cents and costs due.

Ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer pay James Hulin and John [unclear] the sum of Eight Dollars each as Commissioners, to fix the seat of Justice said County which the County Treasurer is to pay as soon as he gets money on his hands.

Jurors to next term

John Churchwell, Robert Lancaster, Thos. Smith, Joseph Smith, Lewis Brooks, Pyner, David Chlidress, Bryant O'Neal, Vinson Randall, John McCarty, William [unclear], Sterling May, Thos. Craig, Chas Cottingham, James Herrod, John Boyd, William [unclear], Jonathan May, John Ellison, Mala Lewis, William Randall, John Frazer, Mason [unclear], David Yarborough, Thos. French, Harvey Gibson, Nicholas Ezell, Wilson Randal, jamin Guthrie, Lyon, John Kizer.

Ordered by the Court that James Moore be exempt from paying taxes for acres of land- It being in Robertson County.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

State

vs.

William Stallings, Indictment. Assault and battery

The defendt. comes into court and submits, and is fined 6 1/2 cents.

John Denson, Demise of

Robert Sample,

vs.

James Gatlin.

Ordered that James Tagert, esquire, survey the lands in dispute and return therefore the plans thereof to next court.

Bill of sale James Rodgers to R. Cooper and William Curl for a negro named Stephen, was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Thomas Clinton

Wm. Outlaw

J. B. Neville

Court adjourned until the time prescribed by the Acts of Assembly.

At a court began and held for the county of Stewart at the Court House in the town of Dover on the 4th Monday in January 1807, present Thomas Clinton, Chairman, William Allen, William Outlaw, Joshua Williams, Esqr.

A deed of conveyance Joseph Gray to William Cooley for 133 acres of land, as acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that James Scarborough, Sr., David Scarborough, James Scarborough, Jr., Henry Bird, Wilson Randal, George Carney Sr., James Wyatt, Sr., John Graham, John Fort, John Warden, Henry Wyatt, John White, Henry Jackson, Joseph Gray, Joel Yarborough, an' I Young, Paul Howell, Reuben Elliott, Davis Yarborough, Moses Ward, Samuel French, Edmund Taylor, Simon Fletcher, Alexander Wofford, Joseph Miller, William Pierce, William Hubbard, Sims Matheny, William King, John Scott, Aaron Fletcher, Adam George, Charles Williams, Jonathan May, Ephriam Gatlin, Jesse Whitford, John Kimaro, Thomas Smith, Yancy Thornton, Be and appear next court as grand and petty jurors.

State of Tennessee
Swain County

Reo Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckneridge Tex 76024

181

William Curle, Esqr. Sherriff and collector of the State and County tax for year 1804, 1805, 1806 reports to the Court that the taxes remain unpaid on following tracts of land subjoined for the same years, Viz:

John Edmondson 300 acres on the Saline for the year 1805

William Wykoff 357 on No. Cross Creek for the year, 1804, 1805 & 1806.

Joseph Brock 640 acres on Bear Creek for the year 1806.

William Blackfan 1920 on Cumberland River for the year 1806,

Annianias McCoy 480 acres side side Cumberland River-of Grant 190, D- D- No. ; D- D -N. Grant 192; D = D - N-Grant 195, D°- D - 480 N - Grant 193, D - 400 No. Grant 189 William Wykoff 481 between Guises and Yellow Creek for the r 1806.

It is therefore ordered that the Clerk make out a certificate of the said ds together with the amt. of taxes and costs and charges due thereon and e to be twice published in the paper of the public printer at Knoxville ,and ce in some paper published in Nashville setting forth that the same will be d or so much thereof as will pay the taxes, costs and charges due thereon.

On a motion ordered that William Outlaw and George Petty, Esqrs. be appointed settle with Elijah Lancaster administrator of the estate of Robert Lancaster

l.

se /

Richard

Richard Yarborough. Indictment, assault and battery

The deft. comes into court and submits and fined 12½ cents by the court.

Stewart to James Warrmack Book
1804-1807

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024

On motion of Jason Brinson Junr' and the administrators of Jason Brinson Dec'd ordered that John Henry Henry Edwards Walter Stewart John _____? & James Tygart be appointed Lay of the Said Jason Brinson Jr. his Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd.

Tuesday April 21st 1807
Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams Charles Polk and Joseph B Neville Esqr.

Deed of Conveyance David Stewart to James Warmack for 640 acres of land, was proven in open Court by the Oaths of Hiram Warmack & Nathan Stewart Subscribing witnesses thereto & admitted to registration.

The Clerk Coveated a bond with Yancey Thornton & John Sanders Securities in the Sum of five hundred dollars for the collection & payment of public monies for the present year

On Motion ordered that Yancey Thronton Martin Wells Jacob McCarthy John H. Hyde Thomas Allmand Thomas Smith & Robert W. Ellison be appointed to view and lay off a road from near Hansberger's Gin the nearest and best way to John Henry's Esqr on Guice's Creek

Ordered that the Sheriff have a Credit for a tax by him returned of Land twice given in for taxes for the last year 1806. Also for the Lands by him offered for Sale for taxes for the year 1805 and couldn't sell them for the want of bidders agreeable to the prayer of his petition.

At a Court began and held for the County of Stewart at the Courthouse in the Town of Dover on Monday (date illegible) July 1807 Present Joshua Williams Esqr James Togart Charles Polk George Petty William Outlaw & William Allen Esqrs.

Grand July Impaneled Sworn

Isaac Hill Ward Chairman

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Charles Pistole | Peter Kindall | Asa Atkin |
| James Warmack | Lemuel Smith | Nimrod Crowell |
| James McCullough | Thomas Boyd | Elias Watson |
| Zachariah Oneal | Elijah Lancaster | Moses Lewis |
| David Scarbrough | Davis Yarbrough | |

On Motion it is ordered by the Court that the Empires (umpires) appointed at last Court to lay off Jason Brinsons Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd lay off the same and make return to next court.

Motion it is ordered that William Curl Sheriff of this County have a credit with the County Trustees for the Taxes on a quantity of Lands by him which he exposed to Sale and could not Sell also District Treasurer for the State tax pm tje sa,e a,pintomg om a;; tp ;3866 acres

Thomas Stokes)
VS) Assault & Battery
Richard Yarbrough)

Dismissed by order of the plaintiff and the defendant ordered to pay Costs
except the Plaintiff's Attornies fees and Elias Watson for the Plaintiff.

Benjamin Spencer)
VS)
John W. Lowther) Joshua Williams esqr a witness in this case proves four
VS.) Days attendance & ferriages.
William Bogard)

Page 51

Stokes VS Yarbrough) Elias Watson a Witness in this case three days attendance.

Be it remembered that Whitnell Arrington came into Court & acknowledged him-
self Indebted to the State in the Sum of One hundred dollars and Wiley Whatley
------(torn)--

Ordered that the Sheriff summons David Hogan, Hezekiah Rory, (Denis Yarbrough,
Elias Watson, Peter Kendall -----Randoll, Asa Atkins, Charles Pistole, Nathan
Morris, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Isaac Hildebrand, Ninrod Crowell, (John
Scarborough, (David Scarborough, David Anders, James Anders, Anderson Anders,
Frederick Oneal, George Cathey Jun'r, David Childers, Jeremiah Herod, James
Warmock, Elijah Lancaster, Thomas French, Sr., John Allen, John Landers,
Samuel Smith, William Hornberger, -----Brinson, Cornelius Anderson, Moses
Laripe, James McCullough, Thomas Boyd, Larry Satterfield, Joseph Smith,
Travis Moore, Joseph McCarty, Bryan Oneal to be and Appear as jurors to next
term.

William Outlaw Esqr Returns the Tax of his Company
Joshua Williams
Wm. Outlaw J.P.
Hamblin Manly

Court adjourned in Course

Due to mutilation of last pages of records the remaining part of the Stewart
County Minute Book will be concluded with this issue. We are omitting the
Docket List of Cases for the years 1806-1807 as the cases have been covered
and would be repetitious. I sincerely hope many have been benefited by the
context of this long lost Minute Book of Stewart County and the missing link
of an ancestor brought to light.

Ruth H. Duncan (Mrs. I. G.)

Rea Denohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckridge Tex 76024

The Defendant being called out and failed to answer. This bailor (?) also called to bring in the Body of the Defendant failed. Therefore it is found by the Court that they forfeit their Recognizance upon a subpoena against the bail F. Elliott.

State)
VS) Presentment
Charles W. Harrington)

Faulkner Elliott Esqr.: You acknowledge yourself bound in the sum of Fifty Dollars to be levied off your goods and chattel, land, and tenement, but be void on condition that you make a personalty appearance at our next court and give testimony against Charles W. Harrington

-----Acknowledged-----

Faulkner Elliott proves his attendance 3 days

Elisha Simpson)
VS) We the Arbitrators being chosen by the parties and appointed
Mason Bennett) by the court to arbitrate in this case do say that the said
Mason Bennett do pay the said Elisha Simpson the true sum of
Sixty Dollars with all costs that has been owed.

MARCH TERM 12, 1805

Thomas & Polly Smith)
VS) Jno. Landers the defendants bail came into court and
Jacob Phillips) surrenders the Body of defendant in discharge of himself

State)
VS) George Petty Esq. the defendants bail comes into Court
Charles W. Harrington) and surrenders the body of the defendant in discharge of
himself -----

State)
VS) Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, and George Petty, Esqr.
Jno. M. Hide) The defendant submits and his fine 12 and 1/2 cents.

State)
VS) Joshua Williams, William Allen, & James Tygert Esqrs.
Charles W. Harrington)

JURY

← Davies Yarbrough Jeremiah Norwood Lawrence Saterfield
Archabal Ezel Jesse Denson William Linsey
David Foster Samuel French Gideon French
John French Robert Wyatt George Bruton

Duly stated and sworn say they find the deft. guilty as charged. Thereupon the Court orders him fined in the sum of Ten Dollars. Judgement is entered up accordingly. Committed until paid. Joel Boyd a witness proves his attendance two days.

March 12, 1805

Ordered that the court make out certificate of the lands reported by the Sheriff

Abstract to Term 4 Months Book
1804-1807
Rev Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgford Va

Bill of Sale David Childers to Stephen Raines for a Negro girl ester was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered

Bill of Sale William Outlaw to David Childers for a Negro woman Peggy was acknowledged in open Court by William Outlaw and admitted to registration.

Ordered that the road leading from near ramsays _____ to the Blooming Grove that Richard Thomason is overseer. _____ Discontinued and the same hands work on the near road that leads up Cross Creek to the County line.

Ordered that a road continued near widow Brinsons the old way P 44 from there to Cumberland river near Yancey, _____ and his hands and Jacob McCarty William Lyons illegible work on the Same & Jacob McCarthy _____

Joshua Williams Esqr having proven to the Satisfaction of the Court that a stray horse taken up by him has strayed without any charges it is therefore ordered that he be Exonerated from paying the value of Said Stray.

Joseph B. Neville Esq Returns the tax list of Capt Allins Compy for the present year

Peter Brinson)
&)
John H. Hide) Case
VS) Damages
Thomas Clinton) \$300

Deed of Conveyance Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of land were proven in open Court by the oaths of William Outlaw and Nimrod Croswell Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court Adjourned for the house

Court met according to Adjournment. Present James Togart Hamlin Manly and Charles Polk Esqr.

Wm Haggard entered into bond for the sum of five hundred Dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams Securities. Allowed by the Court.

John Scot)
VS) Appeal
Aaron Fletcher)

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1. James Scarbrough Senr | Jury | 6. Joel Yarbrough | Jesse Whitford |
| 2. John Graham | | 7. Paul Horne | Yancey _____ |
| 3. John Warden | | 8. Ruebin Elliott | |
| 4. John White | | 9. William Hubbard | duly Elected. |
| 5. Henry Jackson | | 10. Charles Williams | |

82

that a stray horse taken up by him has dyed with his charges, it is therefor ordered that he be exonerated from paying the value of said stray.

Joseph B. Neville, Esqr. returns the tax list of Capt. Allen's Company for the present year.

Peter Browner and John H. Hide

vs.

Thomas Clinton. Case damage \$300.00

Deed of conveyance, Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of land was proven in open court by the oath of William Outlaw and Nimrod Crosswell subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned for one hour

Court met according to adjournment, present James Tagert, Hamblin Man and Charles Polk, Esqrs.

Wm. Haggard enters into bond for the sum of five hundred dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams securities. Approved court.

John Scott

vs.

Aaron Fletcher. Appeal.

Jury

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1 James Scarborough, Snr. | 6 Joel Yarborough | Jesse Whitford |
| 2 John Graham | 7 Paul Howell | Yancy Thornton |
| 3 John Warden | 8 Reuben Elliott | |
| 4 John White | 9 William Hubbard | |
| 5 Henry Jenkins | 10 Charles Williams | |

Being elected tried and sworn upon their oaths do say they find for the plaintiff 32 1/2 cents and costs, whereupon it is considered by the court that they have execution accordingly.

Be it remembered that Aaron Fletcher came into court and acknowledged himself indebted to the state in the sum of one thousand dollars, and since

At a court began and held for the county of Stewart at the Court House the town of Dover, on Monday the 20th day of July 1807.

Present Joshua Williams, Esquire, James Tagert, Charles Polk, George Petty, William Outlaw and Wm. Allen, Esqr.

Grand jury empaneled, sworn &c. Isaac Hill Ward, Foreman

Charles Pistole

Peter Kendal

Asa Atkins

James Warnock

Samuel Smith

Nimrod Crosswell

James McCullough

Thomas Boyte

Elias Watson

Zachariah O'neal

Elijah Lancaster

Moses Larracy

David Scarborough

Davis Yarborough

On motion it is ordered by the court that the commissioners appointed last court, to lay off Gause Brinson's distributive share of the real and personal estate of Gaun Brinson, decd. lay off same and make return to next court

On motion it is ordered that William Curl, sheriff of this county be a credit with the county trustee for the amount of taxes on a quantity of land by him returned, which he exposed to sale and could not sell. Also with strict treasurer for the state tax on the same being in all to 13766 acres.

Bill of sale David Childress to Stephen Raines for a negro girl, Ester acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Bill of sale William Outlaw to David Childress for a negro woman Peggy acknowledged in open court, by William Outlaw and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that the road leading from near Ramseys school to the Blooming Grove that Richard Thompson is overseer of it be discontinued and the same hands work on the new road that leads up Cross Creek to the county line.

Ordered that a road be continued from near widow Brinson's spring the way from there to Cumberland river, near Yancy Thorntons and his hands and Job McCartys William Lyons and Tapley Maddux work on the same, and Jacob McCart be appointed overseer of same.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024

State of Tennessee, Stewart County.

Know all men by these presents, That we, George Cathey and William McGee are held and firmly bound unto John Sevier, Governor of said state or his successors in office in the full sum of Five thousand dollars, the sum to be well and truly paid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly and severally jointly by these presents.

The condition that the above sum to be on condition that there shall not hereafter appear any just cause why George Cathey and Eleanor Armstrong should not be joined together in holy matrimony.

Witness our hands etc. this 1 day of August 1805.

Test. S.A. Smith

George Cathey (SEAL)

William McGee (SEAL)

State of Tennessee, Stewart County.

Potts,

Know all men by these presents, That we John ~~Sox~~ and John Polk are held and firmly bound unto John Sevier governor in and over the State of Tennessee, in penal sum of Five hundred dollars, the payment of which to be void on condition that there shall not hereafter appear any just cause why said John Potts and Jennie Poke should not be joined together in holy matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals this 13th day of September A.D. 1805.

John Potts (SEAL)

John Poke (SEAL)

Joel Yarbrough (SEAL)

State of Tennessee, Stewart County.

Know all men by these presents, That we, William Cragg and James Poyner both of said county, are held and firmly bound unto John Sevier, Governor and commander in chief in and over said state unto the full sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be paid unto his said excellency or his successors in office or the

No. acres. Sit. white town lots Black stud Cotton
polls. Polls horse gin

197

Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckensridge Tex 76024

Min Mcnatt		1		1	
Sam Pierce	154	1			
zer Pyatt					
es Polk				1	
Sam Pryor	320 where lives	1		3	
dge Nevil		1		1	
Rasco		1			
's estate	512 C. River	1			
Sowell					
r Skinner	320	1			
Spencer		1			
s Vinson		1			
Walker		1			
nder Walker		1			
ey Williams		1			
e Whitford		1			
ph Woolfolk	1000 Dyers Creek by Henry Gibson's es.				
l	2406	14		5	1
ghtforward	14,402	25		49	1
	16,808	39		54	2

1-26
sows

List of Capt. Reuben Elliott's Company for 1807.

ge Atkins		1		1	
Atkins	384	1		2	
Bradford	150	1			
amin Bradford	686	1		3	
s C. Brown	320 Pryors Creek				
iam Curl	640 No. X creek				
as Callender	2572	1		1	
iam Dunbar	158	1			
s Dunbar	320	1			1
Edmondson	300 on Saline by Wm. Dunbar				

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

PAGES. 1000

Pers

198

Name	Address/Notes	1	2	3	4	5
David Hogan		1	2			
Paul Howell		1				
Phillip Hall		1	1			
James Huling	274, formerly Arthur Tyner 1 creek below X. Creek					
Joshua Hadley	2560 Cumberland river					
Green Hill						
Green Hill	228 by John Shelby, Cross Creek					
Heirs of Anthony Hart	640 Wells Creek by Thos, Hudson					
Peter Kendall		1		3		
Abner Kelly		1				
George Kizer		1				
Robert Lee		1				
Daniel Lewis	112	1				
James Lee	x					
Wm. T. Lewis	274 on the 1st creek below Dyers Creek by J. B. Reynolds					
do do	640 on Pleasant Creek					
do do	540 1st creek below X. creek N. sid of C. river					
do do	274 Dyers Creek					13
Richard Manly	944	1		5	1	
Richard Manly, Jr.		1		1		
Hamblin Manly	200	1		2		
Jonathan May	162	1		1		
Joseph McCarty		1		1		
John Overton	491 by Wm. Curl mouth of Elk Creek					
Charles Pistole		1				
John Parner		1				
Thomas Randle	274	1		2		
Edward Sanders	640 by Wm. Dunbar Wells Creek					
Thomas Stokes	x	1				
Abner Stokes		1				
Young Stokes		1				
Dennis Rushing		1				
		1				

Parties names	Acres	Sit. Free poll	Town lot	B. Poll	Horse	Cot	gin
John Sawyers	320	by Isaac Peterson	mouth of Saline				
Arkstead Stubblefield	1000	S. sid.	Cumberland River				
Richard Thompson				1			
Joseph Thompson				1			
James Turner				1			
Thomas Turner				1			
William Travis				1			
Timothy Taylor				1			
Levi Taylor				1			
Hezekiah Rorie				1		1	
Caleb Williams	1532			1			
Edward Williams				1			
Elias Watson							
Thomas White	548			1		3	
William White				1		1	
Moses Ward	104					1	
Chas. V. Wilson				1			
Chas. B. Wilcox				1			
Haden Wells	400	No. side of	Cumberland, Nevils Creek				
do do	500	So. side	Cumberland Dry fork Guices Creek				900
Samuel Yarborough				1			
Solomon Yarborough				1		1	
David Yarborough	477			1			
Joel Yarborough						3	
Daniel Young	4881						
	4881			19		10	
First side	6209½			14		7	
Sd. side	12793			24		750	1
				57		37	1
	23,885½						

199

Tax list of Capt. John Warden's Company for 1807

James Brinson	544			1		3	
---------------	-----	--	--	---	--	---	--

MARRIAGE RECORDS of STEWART CO., TENN.

1865-1881

This is the third volume of marriages for Stewart County, Tenn. It covers books 3 & 4 of the originals. Anyone who has checked these records knows they are all mixed up in the first four books. It appears there were two and sometimes three books in use during 1865 and 1866. I did not attempt to line them in order, but merely copied as in the books. A complete index is available in the back of each printed volume. This book was copied from a photocopy of the originals provided by the then County Court Clerk, Eddie Earhart. Without this, they could not have been printed by me.

As these books were 100 years old, the writing is faded, blurred, and difficult to read. The style of handwriting leaves much to be desired. When checking the index, just use your imagination for any possible variations of names as I have listed them as best as I could as they appeared to me.

Information shown in this book is as follows:

Surname of groom, given name, marriage license date, surname of bride, and her given name. In the index, the names of brides appear on the number that are underlined.

As Stewart County is on the southern border of Ky., there is a chance that some of the Ky. residents who married there may also appear in the Vital Statistics of their resident county. This is usually for 1874 to 1878 and sometimes 1879. In the second volume, 1849 to 1866, this same applied to the period of 1852 to 1859 and sometimes 1861. This record would give much more info, such as, birthplace, age, number of marriage, etc.

As I often get inquiries on families, let me say I am not at all familiar with Stewart county families. I have done very little research there. I was primarily interested in getting these marriages copied and indexed as many people of the Jackson Purchase may have married there.

Volume One contains marriages for 1838 to 1848. These are no longer in the Court House, but were copied from W.P.A. records. To my knowledge, there are no earlier marriage records for Stewart county. Apparently there was no state law requiring that they be kept, but in 1838 there was a fee attached to each marriage license, so records had to be kept. Some counties kept the records earlier and some did not.

Don Simmons
P O Box 66
Melber, Ky..42069

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
55 NORTH WASH. TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84100

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge TX 76024

Hunt	John O., Jr.	10-14-1874	Lewis	Rebecca S.
Wanescott	Joseph	10-14-1874	Downs	Corintha Alice
Bennett	Henry	8-16-1870	Mathis ?	Mary
Jones	L.T.	8-22-1870	Powers	Eliza Ann
Gardner	James	8-23-1870	Wofford	Mariah
Parker	W.F.	8-27-1870	Moody	Sophonria
M ony ?	Wright	9-04-1870	Pugh	E.A.
Andrews	T.E.	9-07-1870	Cherry	Millie F.
Hampton	James	9-14-1870	Heflin	Malissa Caroline
Olive	J.H.	9-20-1870	Wofford	Maranda
Vinson	A.	9-26-1870	Parker	Pamelia
Sikes	W.H.	9-29-1870	Buckingham	Nancy V.
Fuller	J.A.J.	9-29-1870	Henson	Ella
Gill	Charles	10-01-1870	Clark	Rhoda
Cathey	M.M.	10-02-1870	Shores	Amanda
Cathey	G.G.	10-02-1870	Shores	Minerva
Powers	Henry	10-03-1870	Stewart	Mary
McClish	C.W.	10-11-1870	Palmer	Ida J.
Dowdy	Marcus A.	9-01-1869	Bryant	Mary E.
Neely	Robert H.	9-04-1869	Parchman	Eliz. A.
Walker	Andrew	9-07-1869	Loyd	Eliz.
Vinson	Starkey D.	9-08-1869	Manning	Allice
Burke	Benj. V.	9-27-1869	Free	Sarah Rebecca
Cobb	Geo. W.	10-01-1869	Whitney	Allice L.
Elliott	A.J.	10-12-1869	Lisenby	N.J.
Seay	Samuel	11-18-1869	Sink	Rhoda
Yarborough	Meredith W.	11-20-1869	Rollins	Mary E.
Morgan	Dervit M.	11-20-1869	wallace	Susan
Lewis	R.T.	11-20-1869	Canady	Betty

Thomasson	Wm.	11-19-1871	Radford	Effie
Osburn	Wm.	11-20-1871	Osburn	Mary J.
Taylor	Joseph	11-22-1871	Stagner	Rhoda Ann
Rumfelt	H.J. , Jr.	12-02-1871	Tubbs	Jane Mahala
Atkins	G.C.	12-11-1871	Wilson	Fannie L. J.
Murphy	Michael	12-12-1871	Anglen	Clara E.
Lancaster	Ephraim	1-05-1871	Fitzhugh	Nancy F.
Vick	Josiah S.	1-05-1871	Walker	Clarinda
Sykes	Wm. P.	1-07-1871	Mobley	F.E.
Daniel	B.C.	1-11-1871	Sexton	Sallie
Scudder	Samuel	1-14-1871	Ferrill	Harriet
Nanny	Wm.	1-18-1871	Harris	N.A.F.
Rolls	Wm.	1-19-1871	Shaw	Frances
Rumfelt	Wm. H.	1-19-1871	Tubbs	Amanda
Burgess	J.E.	1-21-1871	Armstrong	Martha Angeline
Champion	Wilson B.	1-23-1871	Kilgore	Susan Delia
Alsup	Harman	1-24-1871	Wyatt	Mary Jane
Lewis	Rufus	1-28-1871	O'Neal	Mattie/Mollie
Free	W.R.J.	1-31-1871	Foster	Augusta R.
Blurock	Henry	2-04-1871	McNulton ?	Eliza Jane
Yarborough	Miles	2-09-1871	Lewis	Ann E.
Hawkins	W.A.	2-11-1871	Mo	
Parker	Wm.	2-16-1871	Ke	
Heflin	Absalom	2-18-1871	Mc	
McGuire	John	2-18-1871	Ha	
Dowdy	James	2-23-1871	Parrott	Martha
Brown	James V.	2-28-1871	Triplet	Sabry
Sexton	J.H.	2-28-1871	Halliday	Callie
Kent	Henry	3-14-1871	Box	Bettie

Parker	W.E.	7-27-1872	Bird	July
Stalls	Wm. F.	8-30-1872	Gardner	Martha E.
Butler	Jesse M.	8-06-1872	Wallace	Martha C.
Hicks	Richard	8-15-1872	Jones	Eliza Jane
Mayfield	Elijah	2-07-1872	Logan	Eliz.
Stalls	W.D.	2-08-1872	Riggins	Martha E.
Barley	John	2-08-1872	Hamilton	Emily Sue
Lane	John	2-10-1872	Gausner	Virginia
McQuarter ?	Henry	2-09-1872	Murphy	Bettie
Ingram	F.P.	2-17-1872	Pugh	P.E.
Lewis	T.G.	2-19-1872	Nance	Quinta
Fitzhugh	G.W.	2-20-1872	Daniel	Onora
Bowers	J.M.	2-23-1872	Yarbrough	Lucinda
Carney	J.R.	2-24-1872	Buckingl	
Cohal	John	2-26-1872	Richel	
Garons ?	R.S.	3-02-1872	Todd	
Rye	Francis M.	3-04-1872	Stoneho	
Lassiter	W.R.	3-06-1872	Brigham	Minerva
Martin	T.R.	3-10-1872	Smith	Ida G.
Clark	Wm.	3-19-1872	Cushing ?	Celia J.
Nellums	Penkins	12-19-1867	Bachelor	Bettie
Morgan	Motiveller	12-21-1867	Hicks	Jane
Morris	Martin L.	12-21-1867	Cherry	Narcissa
Moore	John N.	12-21-1867	Knight	Polly A.
Frith	Thomas J.	12-23-1867	Luton	Martha A.A.
Fraser	Henry M.	12-23-1867	Chapman	Mary E.
Kernell	Thos. J.	12-24-1867	Crisp	Martha
Parmer	Thomas	12-24-1867	Kenedy	Mary E.
Atkins	Wm. S.	12-25-1867	Harris	Mary

Winters	George	10-20-1870	Busby	Mildred Ann
Blanton	R.F.	10-21-1870	Cherry	Clementine
Hasley	Samuel J.	10-26-1870	Turner	Emma Dorthula
Pool	Wm.	10-27-1870	Osburn	Martha
Herndon	J.J.	6-11-1870	Menifee	F.S.
Diggins	Thomas	6-18-1870	Mobley	Temperance
Wofford	H.L.	6-22-1870	Gardner	Eliz.
Stagnor	Wm. Tolbert	6-25-1870	Jones	Margaret
Connell	Franklin	6-25-1870	Shemwell	Nancy Ann
Shelby	James I.	6-29-1870	Chester	Eliz. Frances
Goode	John A.	6-29-1870	Stewart	A.
Barnes	John B.	10-27-1870	Coppedge	F.Fredonia
Dawson	R.W.	11-04-1870	Lewis	Sallie A.
Thomas	A.C.	11-07-1870	Vinson	Nancy
Breedon	L.O.	11-07-1870	Anderson	Mary L.
Rose	Wm. R.	11-08-1870	Hargis	Mary
Lewis	Milton	11-08-1870	Kennady	Cynthia
Moore	E.O.	11-08-1870	Degraffenried	Alma
Downes	James M.	11-12-1870	Sykes	Rhoda
Clark/Locker?	Jesse N.	10-16-1871	Curlin	Mary S.
	* The above surname was written over. Could also be Cook .			
Pace	Wm. M.	10-21-1871	Free	A.P.
Crews	S.L.	10-27-1871	Banks	Josephine
Joiner	Willis	11-01-1871	Coleman	Mary
Pape	Jackson	10-31-1871	Mobley	Mary
Keel	James	11-01-1871	Green	Isabel
Legate	Elbert	11-02-1871	Wall	Emma
Stalons	Wiley	11-12-1871	Hendricks	Isabel
Stone	Harrison	11-14-1871	Yarbrough	Louisa
Lewis	Henry G.	11-17-1871	Collins	Sarah F.

Moore	L.H.	3-29-1873	McCoy	C.E.
Osteen	Wm.	3-31-1873	Grant	Bettie M.
Tucker	J.W.	4-04-1873	Harris	Louisa
Yarbrough	W.K.	4-04-1873	Stone	Mollie
Sykes	W.C.	4-05-1873	Hudson	Nancy Jane
Cooly	S.W.	4-06-1873	Brandon	Mattie
Ford	Stephen P.	4-09-1873	Webb	Mary Eliz.
Roberts	J.W.	4-09-1873	Shoemaker	M.J.
Watts	John H.	4-11-1873	Hawkins	Arcissia
Pulley	F.E.	4-15-1873	Morrison	Nancy D.
Johns	Peter	4-16-1873	Moore	Jane
Rushing	Jesse	4-19-1873	Phillips	Margaret Eliz.
Durham	Hiram	4-25-1873	Floyd	Patience
Melton ?	W.C.	4-28-1873	Wallace	Averilla
Simpson	W.C.	5-01-1873	Lancaster	Caroline
Bussell	Joseph A.	5-05-1873	Palmer	M.L.
Byers	Edmund	5-11-1873	Tuggle	Celia
Winters	G.W.	5-13-1873	Powers	Nancy Anna
Thompson	Andrew	5-13-1873	Bramlette ?	Cassandra
Crosp	E.M.	5-13-1873	Jones	Nancy
Coleman	Joseph, Jr.	5-17-1873	Self	Nancy
Ruggles	William	5-21-1873	Connell	Lucy
Rushing	J.L.	5-22-1873	Downs	Martha
Cobb	P.L.	5-26-1873	Tanner	V.T.
Whittaker	Henry A.	5-27-1873	Ferguson	Mary A.
Castleman	James Woods	5-28-1873	Harding	Ella
McClasky	Nathan	6-02-1873	Kelly	Mary
Stone	William	6-05-1873	McGee	Jane
Rice	Charles	6-14-1873	Brunson	Lucy

STEWART COUNTY, TENN.

Marriage Records

1838 - 1848

Stephens	Robert	10-20-1846	Lit Morgan
Ross	Robert M.	10-20-1846 Sol. 10-22-1846	Nancy Patterson W.C.Jones, JP
Porter	James H.	4-01-1846 Sol. 11-01-1846	Yolah Padyet Allison Akin, MG
Lewis	Wm. C.	11-04-1846 Sol. 11-04-1846	Missouri Shaw M.A.Martin, Judge
Allen	Wm.	11-09-1846	Mary Travis
Parker	Joseph J.	11-09-1846 Sol. 11-12-1846	Emeline Spiceland B. Herndon, JP
Sanderson	Wm.	11-12-1846 Sol. 11-13-1846	Tabetha Williams
Smith	Alexander	11-19-1846 Sol. 11-22-1846	Mary D. Moore S.S.Mallory, MG
Taylor	C.C.	11-23-1846 Sol. 11-23-1846	Sarah Putrell P. Herndon, JP
Boswell	George G.	11-23-1846 Sol. 11-23-1846	Eliz. M.C.Buckingham James T. Morris, JP
Wallace	A.G.	12-30-1846	Menerva Cherry
Bell	Henry	12-07-1846 Sol. 12-11-1846	Eliz. Brunson T.S.Elliott, JP
Aken	Allison	12-09-1846 Sol. 12-09-1846	Mary P.M.Taylor Andrew J.G.Foster, MG
Lowery	Almond	12-10-1846 Sol. 12-17-1846	Isabel Milan Wm. Ellis, JP
Yarborough	Albert	12-14-1846	Susan Williams
Pitt	James	12-15-1846 Sol. 12-15-1846	Amy Lockhart Allen McCaskill, JP
Rayburn	Levi	12-16-1846 Sol. 12-16-1846	Eliz. Skinner James T. Morris, JP
Clenard	Philip W.	12-19-1846 Sol. 12-24-1846	Sarah Reynolds B.P.Fraser, JP
Wyatt	John	12-23-1846	Mary Thomson
Dowell	John C.	12-26-1846 Sol. 12-26-1846	Sally Hoblely Wm. Ellis, JP
West	George	12-26-1846	Sally Rains

Griffin	Arthur	8-06-1846	Eliz. Vinson
		Sol. 8-13-1846	B. Herndon, JP
Parker	Isaac	8-11-1846	Harriett Fakes
		Sol. 8-18-1846	W.B.Kelly, IG
Parker	Dudley	8-13-1846	Abby Skinner
		Sol. 8-13-1846	James T. Morris, IG
Atkins	Lewis G.	8-15-1846	Avey Heflen
		Sol. 8-16-1846	Robt. Wilson, JP
Byrd	John A.	8-17-1840	Brinthy P. Wilkerson
		Sol. 8-20-1846	B. Herndon, JP
Bogard	George	8-18-1846	Zephy Bogard
		Sol. B.F.Fraser, JP	
Cook	James C.	8-22-1846	Catherine A. Hockbee
		Sol. 8-23-1846	James Chambers, JP
Hicks	James S.	8-25-1846	Eliz. Downs
		Sol. 8-27-1846	B. Herndon, JP
Smith	Joshua	8-26-1846	Eliza Dunn
Kelly	Auston	9-05-1846	Caroline Etheridge
		Sol. 9-05-1846	J.M.Cherry, IG
Stalls	Josiah	9-07-1846	Louisa Manning
		Sol. 9-08-1846	James T. Morris
Gray	Frederick P.	9-17-1846	Melinda S. Skinner
		Sol. 10-08-1846	James T. Morris
Williams	Wiley	9-18-1846	Blanchey Powers
		Sol. 9-20-1846	
Atkins	Reuben	9-22-1846	Nancy Wilson
Kelly	W.B.	9-22-1846	Nancy Bass
		Sol. 9-24-1846	Allison Akin, IG
Fox	Wm. B.	9-23-1846	Sarah A. Hamleton
		Sol. W.C.Jones, JP	
Ladd	W.E.	10-01-1846	Hicksy Simpson
		Sol. B.F.Fraser, JP	
Lejan	Bartlet	10-11-1846	Martha Yarbrough
Hockingberry	John	10-15-1846	Sarah Ann George
Hodge	John	10-15-1846	Susan Vinson
		Sol. 10-21-1846	W.C.Jones, JP

Ellis	Thomas B.	12-06-1843	Mary C. Mat'is Sol. 12-07-1843 James Nix, IG
Davis	Spates	12-08-1843	Emely Everett Sol. 12-09-1843 ---
McCinnis	John B.	12-11-1843	Peachey Martin Sol. P. Lynch, JP
Cloinents	Wm. C.	12-21-1843	Mary Frances Kay Uno. N. Nolin, IG
Slaughter	Ovan	9-06-1843	Delpha Alsbrooks Sol. Jesse Edwards, Minister
McMillan	Daniel	9-12-1843	Sally Ann Nichols Sol. 9-14-1843 Charles Brook, IG
Banks	Thomas	9-12-1843	Nancy McGee Sol. 9-13-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Greenfield	Thompson	9- -1843	Eliz. Brunson
Adams	Thomas S.	9-24-1843	America Jane Haskins
Shepherd	Spence	9-26-1843	Frances Yarborough Sol. 10-01-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Champ	Pleasant R.	9-30-1843	Sarah Hogan Sol. 10-01-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Lookeby	James	10-10-1843	Rebecca Broadway
Gentry	Jefferson	10-11-1843	Nancy Mann Sol. Jesse Edwards, Minister
Allen	Thomas J.	12-23-1843	Bartha Ann Dickson Sol. 12-24-1843 Charles Brook, IG
Gatlin	Ephraim C.	12-25-1843	Bartha E. Williams
Fore	Wm. B.	12-26-1843	Angeline L.A. Fuqua Sol. 12-27-1843 B. Herndon, JP
Blake	Henry	12-26-1843	Nancy Fowler Sol. 12-28-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Hinson	Elijah	12-27-1843	Eliz. Pack Sol. James H. Cherry, IG
Gatlin	George W.	1-03-1843 ?	Leneria Gray Sol. James T. Morris, JP
Williams	Wm. B.	1-04-1844	Eliz. F. Wall Sol. Allen Elliott, IG

Dunlap	Wm. Y.	11-02-1842	Sarah E. Obarr
Rovlett	Laban	11-02-1842	Rhoda Duñcan Sol. Rev. James T. Morris
Hutchison	Thomas	11-04-1842	Susan Jane Worrel
Gilmore	Nathaniel	11-07-1842	Catherine McDaniel Sol. 11-08-1842 Jesse Edwards, MG
Jones	Bawldy W.	11-09-1842	Penny Lainey Tilman Sol. E.W.Smith, JP
Taylor	Harvey	11-14-1842	Lucretia Yarborough Sol. 11-16-1842 Charles Brooks, MG
Raymes	James H.	11-15-1842	Louisa Parker Sol. 11-15-1842 Wm. Ellis, JP
Hudson	John	11-21-1842	Sarah Jane Alsbrook Sol. 11-22-1842 H. Edwards, JP
Miller	John	11-23-1842	Eliza Killgore Sol. 11-24-1842 B.C.Brandon, JP
Outlaw	John H.	11-24-1842	Louisa James Sol. J.E.Wynns, JP
Duff	Dennis	11-28-1842	Nancy Jane Clark Sol. 11-30-1842 Charles Brooks, MG
Quarls	John W.	12-15-1842	Penelope T. Brunson Sol. 12-22-1842 Jno. W. nanner, MG
Lewis	D.J.	12-19-1842	Louisa G. Hooks Sol. Robert Wilson, JP
Kern	J.T.	12-21-1842	A. Morris
Smith	George W.	12-29-1842	Eliz. Mooreland
Carter	James	1-09-1843	Jane Cosswell Sol. Jesse Edwards, MG
Phillips	David S.	1-11-1843	Rebecca Word Sol. 1-12-1843 Charles Brooks, MG
Ezell	Samuel D.	1-12-1843	Mary Jane Barnes Sol. 1-15-1843 E.W.Smith, JP
Lane	Joseph S.	1-17-1843	Eliz. Largent Sol. 1-18-1843 W.Bell, JP
Bryan	Henry	1-23-1843	Frances Ann Smith Sol. 1-24-1843 R. Wilson, JP

Hester	Nathaniel	1-31-1842	Mary B. Keeton
		Sol.	John Lee, JP
Wilkerson	Auston	2-04-1842	Harret Futrel
		Sol.	2-11-1842 B. Herndon, JP
Sells	Isham	2-06-1842	Polly Beslile
		Sol.	2-08-1842 B. Herndon, JP
Atkinson	Henry	2-01-1842	Matilda Anderson
Bennett	Joel	2-17-1842	Jane Geivin
		Sol.	H. Ferrel, JP
Rogers	Zacheriah	2-25-1842	Mary Ann Pitts
		Sol.	3-01-1842 Thos. B. Powell, JP
Brown	Wm.	3-07-1842	Nancy Stewart
		Sol.	3-08-1842
Bromet	Arthur	3-07-1842	Frances Tucker
Wilkerson	James M.	3-11-1842	Penelope Champion
		Sol.	3-13-1842 B. Herndon, JP
Barnes	Edmund	3-17-1842	Eliz. Wynn
		Sol.	Allen McCaskill, JP
Yarborough	Zetulon	3-22-1842	Jane Stacy
		Sol.	R. Milam, Minister
Cherry	W.B.	3-24-1842	Sally Eliza West
		Sol.	Rev. J.T. Morris
Dennis	Thomas	3-31-1842	Juliann Shaw
		Sol.	J.T. Morris, Minister
Conner	John	4-05-1842	Mariah Kern
		Sol.	4-07-1842 James L. Henning, AG
Helton	James	4-05-1842	Sarah Pepper
		Sol.	John Randle, JP
Cooley	William	4-06-1842	Tabitha Boott
		Sol.	E.W. Smith, JP
Frazer	John Wesley	4-06-1842	Mary Brigham
		Sol.	4-07-1842 Rev. James T. Morris
Jesup	Wm. W.	4-20-1842	Sarah H. Martin
Peacock	Robert	4-20-1842	Mariah Burton
		Sol.	4-24-1842 W. Cook, JP
Hicks	Patrick M.	5-11-1842	Eliz. Logenberry

Moody	Benj.	5-13-1839	Minney Hogan Sol. 5-13-1839 W.Cook, JP
Johnson	Aller	5-28-1839	Sarah Ann Brunson
Yartrough	Meredith	6-01-1839	Eliz. Davis
McGee	Wm. H.	6-20-1839	Eliz. King
Page	John	6-27-1839	James Pack Sol. by John Williams, JP
Hillard	Beverly	7-02-1839	Martha Ann Knight Sol. 7-02-1839 John Lee, JP
Johnson	Loyd	7-20-1839	Eliz. Clinard Sol. 7-21-1839 John Lee, JP
Heale	Thomas M.	7-23-1839	Carolina E. Vollintiser Sol. 7-27-1839 P.Prestly, JP
McCoy	Daniel	10-26-1838	Martha Rose Sol. 7-14-1839 P.Priestly, JP
Irwin	Andrew	8-02-1839	Eliz. White
Vinson	Edmund	8-09-1839	Harriet McClain Sol. 8- -1839 W.C.Jones, JP
Gardner	James	8-10-1839	Martha Rutland
Moore	Thurn	8-21-1839	Nancy S. Ellis
Rose	Alexander	8-29-1839	Louisa Tucker Sol. 8-29-1839 John Lee, JP
Moore	Carson	9-03-1839	Bethney Steel
Rushing	Jesse	8-04-1839	Catharine Beesley
Whitford	Asa	6-06-1839	Milley Rutland
Hix	Richard	9-01-1839	Susan Stewart Sol. by P.R.Atkins, JP
Scarborough	Henderson B.	9-20-1839	Martha James Sol. 9-20-1839 M.F.Mitchell, JP
Garner	John	9-20-1839	Eliz. Ward
Summers	James	9-21-1839	Louise James Sol. 9-22-1839 Wm. Miller, JP
Summers	Wm.	9-23-1839	Eliz. Ford Sol. 9-24-1839 James Wilson, JP

MARRIAGE RECORDS of STEWART COUNTY, TENN.

1-02-1849 thru 12-31-1866

These were copied from photocopies of the original thru the courtesy of the County Court Clerk, Eddie Earhart.

As these old books are being put to considerable use by genealogists, there is a danger of their being slowly destroyed thru the constant use and it is our aim to prevent this by having a typed copy available for the public.

As some of the writing is practically illegible, you will find question marks after some of the names indicating doubt as to correctness. The grooms are listed with surname first, then the given name, date of license, bride's surname and her given name. There was no index at the Court House, so an index will be found at the rear of this book with first group representing the grooms and the second group the brides.

Even today a number of people marry in a county other than the one in which they live. A number of these names are familiar and can be found in Ky., Caldwell, Calloway, Christian, Trigg and other counties. The same will probably apply to the nearby counties in Tenn. If the couples were from Ky. and married between 1852 and 1859 and sometimes in 1861 they will probably also be found in the Vital Statistics Records of Ky. These are not the ones found in the local court houses, but were kept locally and forwarded to Frankfort. They often go into much detail. For instance, Thos. W. Shemwell m. 1-11-1853 to Milly E. Armstrong and they were listed in the V.S. of Trigg Co., Ky.

Don Simmons
P O Box 66
Melber, Ky...42069

*US, KY, TN
AND
VA*

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckneridge Tex 76024*

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
38 NORTH MAIN STREET
SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84150

Daniel	Egbert	12-11-1851	Morris	Sephrona
Clark	C.R.	12-14-1851	Cherry	Amanda
Brown	Frances	12-16-1851	Moreland	Cassey
Goode	Wm. H.	12-17-1851	Faulkner	S.E.
Daniel	Egbert	12-17-1851	Morris	Safrona
Lewis	Isaac W.	12-19-1851	Akins	Martha
Miles	Elijah	12-23-1851	Williams	Sarah
Sooter	Thomas	12-24-1851	Curtice	Eliz.
Cooper	James	12-27-1851	Moore	Eliz.
Blank	W.B.	12-28-1851	Daniel	Mary Jane
Cook	A.C.	12-30-1851	Alley	Mary L.
Wyatt	John M.	12-31-1851	Robertson	Minerva
Cherry	Jeremiah	12-31-1851	Nicks	Eliza
Start	1852			
Cunningham	Robert	1-02-1852	Crockarell	Martha C.
Wilson	George S.	1-07-1852	Wilson	Sarah Ann
Young	Jeptha	1-10-1852	Davis	Tabitha
Hooks	Charles M.	1-14-1852	Wagner	Susannah E.
Jones	James A.	1-21-1852	Mathews	Jane
Stamper	Robert	1-26-1852	Perkins	Cyntha
Curtis	Benj. F.	1-27-1852	Shaw	Sally Ann
Knott	Charles S.	2-02-1852	Lassiter	Mary F.
Whitford	John	2-03-1852	Grice ?	Nancy
Stalls	John D.	2-07-1852	Tomeson	Dorcas Ann
Hicks	Thomas	2-07-1852	Thomason	Catherine
Hargrove	Wm. J.	2-09-1852	Yarbrough	Martha J.
Blount ?	Drewry	2-11-1852	Boswell	Celia
Green	James M.	2-17-1852	Reynolds	Susan
Barger	Geo. F.S.	2-21-1852	Etheridge	Margaret

May	James T.	9-15-1858	Downs	Levetia
Dyer	J.T.	9-17-1858	Cobb	Mary
Cunningham	Wm.	9-28-1858	Wallace	Lyda
Bunch	Bryan B.	9-29-1858	Coleman	Mary
Sikes	Henry	10-01-1858	Cooly ?	Eliz. E.
Vaughn	W.H.	10-04-1858	Blane	Mary V.
Dawson	William A.	10-06-1858	Hamm ?	Mary C.
Campbell	Wm. G.	10-07-1858	Leggett	Jane
Sivels	Warren	10-19-1858	Armstrong	Susan *
* This is my great-grandmother who later m. Wm. H.H.Simmons. They were from Trigg Co. and her 1st husband, Warren, died while returning home from the Civil War. Later moved to near Melber, Graves Co.,Ky. (Don Simmons)				
McCaskill	William	10-20-1858	Roberts	Mary E.
Timmons	Thomas	10-23-1858	Killgore	Mary Margany
White	Darosey H.	10-26-1858	Phillips	Sally A.
Thompson	Calvin	10-28-1858	Hogan	Martha L.
French	Gideon W.	10-28-1858	Butt	Rebecca J.
Keel	J.R.	11-04-1858	Butt	Mary Frances Eliz.
Thompson	O.P.	11-10-1858	Shadwick	Mahala
Wall	Richard E.	11-10-1858	Rogers	Harriett
Mockber	Thomas D.	11-10-1858	Gray	Mary
Lee	James, Jr.	11-18-1858	Bayliss	Rowena
Hendon	Henry	11-30-1858	Futrell	Jane
Williams	Caleb S.	12-02-1858	Yarborough	R.C.
Rushing	Dennis	12-06-1858	Maddox	Pernetta W.
Jones	J.W.	12-07-1858	Langston	Nancy E.
White	John F.	12-07-1858	Tate	Isabella
Lancaster	Robert N.	12-08-1858	Champion	Emely M.
Scott	Jno T.	12-11-1858	Carmack	Mary E.
Jackson	C.	12-15-1858	Rushing	Nancy C.

Long	I. ? D.	2-18-1869	Williams	F.C.
Batts	Jeremiah	2-24-1869	Ham	Nancy
Leary	A.J.	6-19-1869	Arosel ?	Mary A.
Vickers	P.H.	6-22-1869	Vickers	Emmela
Briant	Wm.	6-26-1869	Mosely	Nancy
Roberts	Saml. A.	7-04-1869	Whitford	Eliz.
Evans	Zachariah	7-10-1869	Murphy	Pheby
Travis	C.	7-12-1869	Bibb	Eliz. J.
Yarborough	Benj. E.	12-27-1869	Rollins	Jane
Glover	Robert	12-27-1869	Choat	Julia
Givins	Robert	12-27-1869	Givins	Georgia A.
Wyatt	John B.	12-28-1869	Andrews	Laura C.
Baker	Henry T.	12-28-1869	McAu;y	Mary E.
Clark	W.L.	12-29-1869	Blanton	Alice C.
Wallace	H.H.	1-03-1870	Hester	Susan
Richards	A.C.	1-04-1870	Blane	Virginia
Moore	Wm.	9-21-1872	Baird	Eliza
Hagler	W.J.	9-24-1872	Jordan	Belle
Bird	R.T.	9-26-1872	Largent	Margaret
Ezell	G.M.	9-26-1872	Reynolds	Adaline
Dingers	French	10-08-1872	Woods	Eliz.
Williams	George L.	10-09-1872	Williams	Sallie
Branson	William	10-11-1872	Harris	Mary
Parker	John H.	10-12-1872	Taylor	Margaret
Skinner	James H.	10-21-1872	Garnett	Lucy A.
Powell	N.B.	10-21-1872	Bond	Bettie
Holman	J.A.	10-21-1872	Elliott	Martha
Lee	S.C., Jr.	10-26-1872	Wallace	Paragade
Foster	F.P.	11-02-1872	Bibb	E.T.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Boyd, E.J., 8-25-1851, Caroline Gray.
 Cook, George W., 8-28-1851, Harriett Martin.
 Geurin, Elijah, 9-01-1851, Eliza Jane Wagner.
 Etheredge, A.I., 9-03-1851, Henretta Kelly.
 Brandon, Irvin, 9-07-1851, Lucy Ann Watson.
 Rowland, W.J., 9-08-1851, Eveline Allen.
 Slaughter, G.B., 9-10-1851, M.E. Dunbar.
 Russell, Henry C., 9-10-1851, Eliza Ann Swann (?).
 Pettitt, T.H., 9-11-1851, Adaline Belesh.
 Clark, Marcus L., 9-12-1851, Lyda A. Cherry.
 Tarrott, F.S.M., 9-26-1851, Penellaphee Washburn
 Rushing, Robert, 9-26-1851, Lurana Cazy.
 Stalls, J.L., 9-27-1851, George Ann Manning.
 Jimison (?), Joshua S., 10-02-1851, Martha Jane Blanton.
 Holland, James F., 10-08-1851, Caroline E. Lock.
 Wofford, James T., 10-08-1851, Mary E. Word.
 West, Wm. A., 10-15-1851, Margaret Ann Hooks.
 Blanton, J.R., 10-23-1851, Indiana Webster.
 Wyatt, Eli, 10-25-1851, Maranda Roper.
 Outland, Timothy J., 10-27-1851, Martha Jane Griffin.
 Evans, J.A., 10-27-1851, S.E. Dawson.
 Howard, Alexander, 11-05-1851, Martha Baker.
 Settle, Geo. W., 11-08-1851, Ann Milam.
 Rees (?), Thomas T., 11-08-1851, Gerelda Moore.
 Lancaster, Wm. W., 11-11-1851, Eliz. P. Rumfelt.
 Ward, John, 11-12-1851, Susan Torian.
 Small, J.N., 11-15-1851, D.A. Atkins.
 Raines, John R., 11-17-1851, Lee Ellen Burnside.
 Fraser, James, 11-18-1851, Jane H. Burton.
 Joiner, Thomas, 11-21-1851, Martha Cherry.
 Skinner, Samuel R., 11-21-1851, Martha L. Ramsey.
 Hogan, John, 11-22-1851, Adaline Cherry.
 Rolfs, Columbus, 11-22-1851, Isabella Stalls.
 Shaw, David, 11-24-1851, Merrisy (?) Sells.
 Cawsey, Hubbard, 11-26-1851, Melinda Paul.
 Williams, A.R., 12-01-1851, Mary Skinner.
 Harris, Josiah, 12-07-1851, S.B. Pully.
 Daniel, Egbert, 12-11-1851, Sephrona Morris.
 Clark, C.R., 12-14-1851, Amanda Cherry.
 Brown, Frances, 12-16-1851, Cassey Moreland.
 Goode, Wm. H., 12-17-1851, S.E. Faulkner.
 Daniel, Egbert, 12-17-1851, Safrona Morris.
 Lewis, Isaac W., 12-19-1851, Martha Akins.
 Miles, Elijah, 12-23-1851, Sarah Williams.
 Scooter, Thomas, 12-24-1851, Eliz. Curtice.
 Cooper, James, 12-27-1851, Eliz. Moore.
 Blank, W.B., 12-28-1851, Mary Jane Daniel.
 Cook, A.C., 12-30-1851, Mary L. Alley.
 Wyatt, John M., 12-31-1851, Minerva Robertson.
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 12-31-1851, Eliza Nicks.
 Cunningham, Robert, 1-02-1852, Martha C. Crockarell.
 Wilson, George S., 1-07-1852, Sarah Ann Wilson.
 Young, Jephtha, 1-10-1852, Tabitha Davis.
 Hooks, Charles M., 1-14-1852, Susannah E. Wagner.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Jones, James A., 1-21-1852, Jane Mathews.
 Stamper, Robert, 1-26-1852, Cynthia Perkins.
 Curtis, Benj. F., 1-27-1852, Sally Ann Shaw.
 Knott, Charles S., 2-02-1852, Mary F. Lassiter.
 Whitford, John, 2-03-1852, Nancy Grice (?).
 Stalls, John D., 2-07-1852, Dorcas Ann Tomeson.
 Hicks, Thomas, 2-07-1852, Catherine Thomason.
 Hargrove, Wm. J., 2-09-1852, Martha J. Yarbrough.
 Blount (?), Drewry, 2-11-1852, Celia Boswell.
 Green, James M., 2-17-1852, Susan Reynolds.
 Barger, Geo. F.S., 2-21-1852, Margaret Etheridge.
 Stewart, W.H., 2-22-1852, Eliz. Miles.
 Allen, Henry, 3-01-1852, Metilda Futrell.
 Bromly, Alexander, 3-08-1852, Rebecca Atkins.
 Hansel (?), Henry, 3-08-1852, Deltha Rushing.
 Earhart, Elijah, 3-20-1852, Caroline Ralls.
 Matheny, Tilman D., 3-24-1852, Adaline Smith.
 Black, Alexander, 3-27-1852, Jane Johnson.
 Cathy, Willie, 3-27-1852, Nancy E. Wynn.
 Langford, Jonathan S., 4-02-1852, Maranda Andrews.
 Futrell, Jordan, 4-02-1852, Mary E. Griffin.
 Vinson, James, 4-07-1852, Henretta Haley.
 Sills, John, 4-06-1852, Mary E. Spreeland.
 Reynolds, James C., 4-15-1852, Frances Rawson.
 Oguin, John, 4-21-1852, Mary Ann McCaskell.
 Chadwick, John H., 5-01-1852, Sarah A. Fowler.
 Marshall, Mathew M., 5-06-1852, Paline Reynolds.
 Lemaster, James H., 5-13-1852, Alabama Daniel.
 Kelly, John, 5-17-1852, Mary Downs.
 McElroy, Edward S., 5-20-1852, Anny Rumfelt.
 Ballard, James M., 5-29-1852, Eliz. Mobley.
 Atkins, L.G., 6-01-1852, Francis Bryant.
 Mobley, William, 6-04-1852, Mary J. McClain.
 Smith, Josiah, 6-04-1852, Mary Jane Stephens.
 Murry, Alfred, 6-07-1852, Ailsey Ingram.
 Davis, John, 6-09-1852, Marthy Ray.
 Herndon (?), Robert, 6-16-1852, Nancy Shaw.
 H.J., 6-21-1852, Mary Outland.
 Soarbrough, James M., 6-22-1852, Margaret J. Graham.
 Roe, George W., 6-22-1852, Martha A. Puckett.
 Huggins, N.H., 6-22-1852, L.T. Bloodworth.
 Thompson, Zebulon, 7-03-1852, Virginia W. Roach.
 Gibson, Nathan A., 7-05-1852, M.E. Blackburn.
 Smith, Henry, 7-07-1852, Mary Jane Tucker.
 Alsup, David, 7-14-1852, Sarah Jane Hogan.
 Ballentine, Wilson, 7-26-1852, Ellinore Bounds.
 Lax, Joel, 7-26-1852, Nancy Ann Jameson (?).
 Casey, Peter S., 7-28-1852, Sarah E.R. Rushing.
 Mays, David, 8-05-1852, Catherine Vinson.
 Harris, Pryor G., 8-12-1852, Mary E. Pully.
 Downs, Francis, 8-21-1852, Basha Johnson.
 Bryant, Thomas J., 8-24-1852, Permelia Terrell.
 Russell, Martin W., 8-24-1852, Caroline Sexton.
 Jordan, Rivers, 8-25-1852, Mary Jane Cook.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Bird, Wellington, 9-03-1857, Josephine Cooper.
 Sadler, William, 9-05-1857, Ann Low.
 Johnson, David H., 9-07-1857, Catherine L. Miles.
 Kernells, Joseph, 9-07-1857, Arena Tucker.
 Stanfill, G.W., 9-07-1857, Frances S. Walker.
 Brack, James M., 9-10-1857, Mary L. French.
 Pinner, B.E., 9-16-1857, Nancy M. Ezell.
 Patterson, Thomas, 9-21-1857, Sarah Worden.
 Balding, James S., 9-23-1857, Margaret A. Robertson.
 Brack, N., 9-24-1857, Nancy Hall.
 Lyon, Thomas, 9-24-1857, Catherine Geurin.
 Haines, William, 9-27-1857, Mary Byred.
 Cooksey, Andrew J., 9-29-1857, Margaret Parchmen.
 Settle, J.H., 10-01-1857, S.B. Tomlinson.
 Counts, Wm., 10-06-1857, Mary E. Kelly.
 Tucker, Marvin W., 10-08-1857, Sarah Ann Mann.
 Ross, Wm. C., 10-14-1857, Mary Jane Carr.
 Tippet, Jonathan, 10-14-1857, Eliz. Rorel.
 Andrews, David M., 10-20-1857, Lyda A. Wilson.
 Burnes, James, 10-28-1857, Minecy Shaw.
 Clark, J.W., 10-31-1857, Nancy E. Mayfield.
 Gillum, Joel H., 11-04-1857, Martha B. Mann.
 Tippet, Joseph, 11-13-1857, Lucy Wilson.
 Wall, W.A., 11-14-1857, Rachel M. Atkins.
 Morris, John F., 11-18-1857, Bernice Ann Hicks.
 Pitts, William, 11-25-1857, Margaret Dunn.
 Neely, Samuel, Jr., 11-28-1857, Mary E. Ross.
 Parchman, Benj. K., 11-28-1857, Flora G. Dowdy.
 Boswell, James, 12-09-1857, Margaret Stalls.
 Settle, J.P., 12-09-1857, Louisa T. Milam.
 Wilson, G.S., 12-11-1857, Sophia King.
 Stilly, D.P., 12-14-1857, Susannah Brandon.
 Vick, Benj. B., 12-16-1857, Amanda George.
 McGinnis, James, 12-17-1857, Charlotte C. Roberts.
 Evans, I.W., 12-17-1857, Francis L. Cox.
 King, Willia, 12-23-1857, Mary J. Rushing.
 Geurin, Jacob, 12-25-1857, Elvira Burk.
 Buckingham, John, 12-26-1857, Jane Gately.
 Ritch, Wm. N., 12-26-1857, Frances New.
 Hodges, John, Jr., 12-30-1857, Louis Futrell.
 Hogan, Edmund A., 1-02-1858, Sarah A. Sargent.
 Edwards, Asa W., 1-04-1858, Martha Vinan.
 May, John P., 1-06-1858, Susanna Downs.
 Wilker, W.T., 1-09-1858, Martha E. Stanfill.
 Miles, G.W., 1-09-1858, Nancy Miles.
 Caughran, Cornelius, 1-13-1858, Martha Bell.
 Tomlinson, Uriah S., 1-22-1858, Juliet A. Holmes.
 Burns, Robert, 1-25-1858, Sallie Ann Griffin.
 Flanigan, Jackson, 2-13-1858, Emela White.
 Scott, David M., 2-18-1858, Eliz. A. Johnson.
 Randle, G.W.H., 2-22-1858, Emeline W. Mizell.
 Walker, George, 3-02-1858, Catherine King.
 Hester, R.A., 3-05-1858, M.S. Green.
 Wynn, W.W., 3-08-1858, Sarah Askew.
 Westman, C., 3-09-1858, Susan A. McDeffet.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Cillum, William, 3-10-1858, Ludicia Barton.
 Rushing, R.C., 3-12-1858, Moley J. Lockhart.
 Gansner, W.C., 3-16-1858, Mary J. Andrews.
 Adams, J.I.J., 3-20-1858, Nancy Moore.
 Walter, Jas, 3-26-1858, Eliz. Gansner.
 Allmon, John T., 3-30-1858, Lucy C. Lockhart.
 Howard, Horace A., 3-31-1858, Emma G. Colson.
 Fielding, I.N., 4-01-1858, Fredonia Blanton.
 Andrews, S.T., 4-06-1858, Martha A. Wynn.
 Deshler, Charles D., 4-10-1858, Sallie E. Askew.
 Swinford, John, 4-16-1858, Ann Sullens.
 Sexton, Harrison, 4-24-1858, Sarah Martin.
 Morgan, John H., 4-24-1858, Nancy Wallace.
 Stalls, Henry D., 4-26-1858, Mary F. Parker.
 Hendrick, B.D., 4-28-1858, R.J.D. Roper.
 Turner, John R., 4-29-1858, Nancy C. Lofton.
 Beasley, David C., 5-01-1858, Mary Nanney.
 Elliott, John L., 5-03-1858, Emiline Rogers.
 Thompson, Crate, 5-03-1858, Milley Winters.
 Cobb, A.G., 5-04-1858, R.J. Shaw.
 Crutcher, Thomas S., 5-04-1858, Eliz. Cunningham.
 Scarbrorough, M.G., 5-06-1858, Missouri E. Cook.
 Doom, Henry, 5-07-1858, Eliza Knote.
 Chuning, Thos. S. (?), 5-08-1858, Eliz. Watson.
 Sholar, D.B., 5-13-1858, Eliza J. Thomas.
 Daniel, G.P., 5-15-1858, Emiline Tart.
 Stephens, Edwin D., 5-19-1858, Nancy E. Joiner.
 Summers, C., 5-21-1858, Drucilla Burns.
 Bayle (?), L.P., 5-23-1858, Mary E. Moss.
 Armistead, W.T., 5-24-1858, Renretta Stalter.
 Anderson, William, 5-24-1858, Emiline West.
 Boin, Brady, 6-04-1858, Nancy Herndon.
 Chowning, Thomas C., 6-05-1858, Martha C. Simmons.
 Yarborough, Silas, 6-05-1858, Julia E. Landrum.
 Wyatt, M.J.M., 6-07-1858, Winny Smith.
 Andrews, F.M., 6-07-1858, Mary Young.
 Cherry, George Y., 6-13-1858, Amanda Bagwell.
 Abel, W.G., 6-16-1858, Mary Ann Bowers.
 Snye, Jacob, 6-17-1858, Sallie Moore.
 Pinegan, Wm., 6-18-1858, Eliz. Ingram.
 Ezell, Haned (?), 6-19-1858, Margaret Darnel.
 Busnell, Josiah, 7-03-1858, Eliza Swatswell.
 Jones, F.F., 7-06-1858, Ann E. Nolin.
 Westerman Willie J., 7-10-1858, Eliz. Sargent.
 Wallace, Philander, 7-26-1858, Parthene Kelly.
 Outlaw, Geo. W., 7-27-1858, Cynthia Ann Kelly.
 Crutcher, John, 7-31-1858, Mary Rushing.
 Parchman, John T., 8-02-1858, Caroline T. Dunbar.
 Manning, James W., 8-05-1858, Almira Downs.
 Presley, Burrel D., 8-05-1858, Mary Ann Thomeson.
 Martin, Andrew, 8-10-1858, Polly Sexton.
 Willson, C.R., 8-14-1858, Mary Ann Allman.
 Wilson, Gilbert, 8-17-1858, Isibella Moore.
 Buckner, H.C., 8-17-1858, Mary Ellen Rawley.
 Miller, George Adam, 8-18-1858, Seelie Nicks.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Hamilton, Wm. O., 8-03-1853, Mary E. Milan.
 Milan, Jarrat M., 8-03-1853, Arrabella Hamleton.
 Folks, James A., 8-06-1853, Mary Jane Watkins.
 Melton, George W., 8-12-1853, Melissa Pepper.
 Smith, James E., 8-13-1853, Sarah J. O'Brien.
 Carney, John G., 8-16-1853, Martilia Law.
 Lee, Morgan, 8-17-1853, Love Ann Morgan.
 Free, Joseph, 8-20-1853, Sarah Parker.
 Wallace, Wilson, 8-23-1853, Avarella Cherry.
 Taylor, James, 8-29-1853, Maranda F. Word.
 Duniap, John P., 9-01-1853, Margaret W. Williams.
 Brown, John S., 9-02-1853, Sarah Bryant.
 Norvell, Thomas G., 9-07-1853, Sarah C. Edwards.
 Buzby, Wade, 9-07-1853, Mary Ann Hicks.
 Settle, Wm. C., 9-07-1853, Betsey Ann Cook.
 Downs, Claiborn, 9-09-1853, Lucinda Cohoon (?).
 Bennett, James, 9-14-1853, Martha Manning.
 Reynolds, Jefferson, 9-15-1853, Margaret Brewer.
 Tomlinson, John J., 9-15-1853, Elenor M. Bayliss.
 Parker, Si M., 9-17-1853, Sarah Shilcut.
 Jackson, Robert, 9-17-1853, Sindarella Cherry.
 Hinson, W.C., 9-22-1853, Harriet A.R. Wallace.
 Heflin, Patrick, 9-26-1853, Jane Cherry.
 Heck (?), Geo. S., 9-30-1853, Mary Sanders.
 Finason (?), James F., 9-30-1853, Lucinda C. Filman.
 Burnes, Wm. R., 10-03-1853, Drucilla Rose.
 Sikes, John, 10-06-1853, Artecia Dixon.
 Vick, John, 10-12-1853, Eliz. Ross.
 Newton, Sir Isaac, 10-12-1853, Mary Ann Arick.
 Blalock, W.P., 10-15-1853, Jane Hubbard.
 Sexton, Elbert G., 10-18-1853, Mary Ann S. Randle.
 Parrish, A.P., 10-20-1853, Mary M. Ingram.
 Atkins, Alfred N., 10-22-1853, Melissa Lowe.
 Owens, Heseekiah, 10-23-1853, Harriet C. Rickman.
 Keel, John W., 11-02-1853, Susan M. Richardson.
 Hargis, N.P., 11-02-1853, Amanda Ross.
 Monroe, George, 11-02-1853, Louisa Washburn.
 Leggate, James H., 11-08-1853, Sarah Marlow.
 Pegram (?), James W., 11-10-1853, Mary E. Richardson.
 Lacy, Keble, 11-15-1853, Mary E. Herndon.
 Minor, Thomas J., 11-15-1853, Jane E. Dunlap.
 Wynn, Jno E., 11-17-1853, Sarah A.E. Tayloe.
 French, Cullen E., 11-19-1853, Mary C. Weeks.
 Scott, Samuel, 11-21-1853, Winefred West.
 Smith, John D., 11-21-1853, Sarah Washe.
 Yarbrough, Edwin, 11-23-1853, Harriet Leggate.
 Hilman, Wm. W., 12-04-1853, Eliz. Alexander.
 Lemaster John J., 12-06-1853, Mary Jane Cook.
 Sills, James A., 12-06-1853, Margaret E. Soudder.
 Whithurst, James M., 12-08-1853, Margaret Rye.
 Brown, Samuel, 12-08-1853, Martha Moorland.
 Asken, David O., 12-13-1853, Louisa L. Brigham.
 Cunningham, Stephen, 12-13-1853, Eliza Ann Russell.
 Barnes, James, 12-14-1853, Eliz. Miller.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Cunningham, Richard, 12-20-1853, Isabella Watson.
 Parker, Oliver M.L., 12-21-1853, David Ann Lankford.
 Brigham, T.W., 12-22-1853, Judith M. Edwards.
 Nunn, Lindsey, 12-22-1853, Eliz. Holland.
 Heflin, Absolam, 12-22-1853, Frances Atkins.
 Smith, Isaac, 12-26-1853, Zerelda Parker.
 Wilson, Robert, 12-27-1853, Sarah A.R. Tomlinson.
 Hancock, James M., 1-02-1854, Frances Holt.
 Biggs, Joseph, 1-02-1854, Sarah Marshall.
 Buckingham, Garland T., 1-02-1854, Susan Boswell.
 Stills, Levi C., 1-04-1854, Emely F. Brandon.
 Yarbrough, Meredith, 1-04-1854, Clarissa Wyatt.
 Tompkins, Wm. J., 1-04-1854, Catherine Brake.
 Smith, William M., 1-05-1854, Salinda Lasseter.
 Doolin, Nicholas, 1-13-1854, Farnette Jones.
 Rolls, Calvin, 1-14-1854, Nancy Mann.
 Rice, Thomas G.W., 1-24-1854, Rachel Crook.
 Tucker, Robert, 1-25-1854, Nancy M. Garrison.
 Wallace, E.G., 1-27-1854, Emily Noel.
 Blount, Benj., 1-29-1854, Pernelia Boswell.
 Stavely, Darcus, 2-01-1854, Polena C. Martin.
 Ellis, Thomas B., 2-04-1854, Mary J. Coppedge.
 Worden, William, 2-04-1854, Mirea Hankins.
 Owen, Levi F., 2-08-1854, Eliz. Brinton (?).
 Knight, Frances M., 2-08-1854, Sarah Ann J. Hicks.
 Jones, Alfred, 2-10-1854, Liddy Brown (?).
 Summers, Dr. C.S., 2-11-1854, Eudora B. Brigham.
 Bird, Willie C., 2-12-1854, Sarah Ann Thompson.
 Paul, John H., 2-13-1854, Elvira Wilson.
 Dawson, Pulaski, 2-13-1854, Ivey Emily Simms (?).
 Trout, Wm. R., 2-13-1854, Marilda Frances Pucket.
 Stalls, Alex., 2-19-1854, Martha F. Colson.
 Boswell, Heseekiah, 2-18-1854, Eliz. Joice (?).
 Hendricks, Alfred, 2-26-1854, Catherine Nickals.
 Shadrick, Martin, 2-26-1854, Mahala Nichols.
 Daniel, Robert C., 3-02-1854, Martha I. Dawson.
 Wyatt, Wesley, 3-14-1854, Mary Swaar.
 Harris, Vinson, 3-24-1854, Eliz. J. Wyatt.
 Howard, John, 3-24-1854, Mary France.
 Clenard, Alexander, 3-25-1854, Eliz. Busey.
 Dixon, James H., 3-30-1854, Mary Self.
 Aerer (?), Wm. D., 4-01-1854, Ann E. Clausel.
 Samsel, James A., 4-03-1854, Lucinda Jones.
 Lewis, Mordecai, 4-08-1854, Sarah M. Boughter.
 Blackburn, Israel, 4-15-1854, Mildred Calhoun.
 Ingram, Richard, 4-15-1854, Francis Chester.
 Vick, Pinkney, 4-19-1854, Harriet Wallace.
 Himble, Alexander, 4-24-1854, Jane P. Bishop.
 Lasseter, Wm. R., 4-27-1854, Susan A. Lawson.
 Fowler, John D., 5-02-1854, Julia Mobley.
 Knight, R.M., 5-08-1854, Amy Outland.
 Dennis (?), Thomas W., 5-11-1854, Levettia Hendon.
 Marlow, Henry, 5-13-1854, Sarah Ann Neely.
 Williams, R.N.A., 5-13-1854, Eliza Ann Manning.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Dunbar, Wm. B., 9-10-1863, Virginia Dick.
 Smith, Joseph, 9-20-1863, Nancy J. Nash.
 Mathis, James, 9-29-1863, Eliz. Rogers.
 Alderdice, James M., 10-07-1863, Eliz. R. Mize.
 Bradley, Irvin, 10-09-1863, Martha Barbee.
 Rolls, C.C., 10-24-1863, Ann Crisp.
 Rolls, John, 10-30-1863, Sarah Akin.
 Barnes, Allen, 11-01-1863, Amanda Jane Martin.
 Bradley, Randolph, 11-05-1863, E. Cathy.
 McElroy, Robt. A., 11-05-1863, Martha Whitford.
 Dixon, Ephram, 11-06-1863, Melvina Milam.
 Porter, John T., 11-21-1863, Hellen Gentry.
 Martin, George W., 11-24-1863, Melinda C. Moore.
 Charles, Albert, 12-05-1863, Catherine Smith.
 Cherry, Irvin R., 12-08-1863, Martha F. Rorie.
 Averett, Wm., 12-14-1863, Fanny Slaughter.
 Ellis, Alexander C., 12-15-1863, Eliza Ann Pool.
 McQueen, James E., 12-21-1863, Mary Kirkzey.
 Hamm, James M., 12-30-1863, Sallie Ann Bufford.
 Buchannon, R.T., 1-02-1864, Mary McClanahan.
 Hicks, Leander, 1-07-1864, Martha Lowe.
 Fitzhugh, James E., 1-23-1864, Catherine Aron.
 Jones, Carroll, 2-09-1864, Mary Jane Brandon.
 Sexton, James M., 2-09-1864, Mary Williams.
 Mathis, Wm. E., 2-11-1864, Ann Rook.
 Phillips, Iredill, 2-27-1864, Sarah I. Grice.
 Degroat, George B., 2-27-1864, Sallie Horn.
 Settle, Patrick H., 3-06-1864, Martha Jane Scarborough.
 Hicks, Elemuel S., 3-08-1864, Rhoda Downs.
 Nichols, H.W., 3-09-1864, Mary M. McClanahan.
 Geurin, John H., 3-16-1864, Frances Largent.
 Adams, P.C., 3-19-1864, Margaret J. Houston.
 Parrish, Saml., 3-19-1864, L.J. (?) * Richardson.
 *Appears to be L.J. written over S.M.
 Lewis, Andrew, 3-19-1864, S.M. Richardson.
 Self, David, 3-27-1864, Albertine Radford.
 Eyrd, Albert J., 3-27-1864, Sarah Manning.
 Page, Joshua, 4-07-1864, Emeline Williams.
 Harris, Joseph, 5-23-1864, Louisa Nash.
 Wallace, John, 6-01-1864, Lucinda Hardison.
 Coy, Daniel, 6-20-1864, Julia Ann McClanahan.
 Curtis, Albert, 6-20-1864, Amanda Petway.
 Jones, T.B., 6-28-1864, Rhoda Mays.
 Yarborough, Meredith, 7-11-1864, Catherine Roberts.
 Atkins, E.L., 7-18-1864, Sarah G. Dabbs.
 Scott, N.A., 8-11-1864, Mary E. Buckner.
 McMannor, Geo. B., 8-18-1864, Juliett Warner.
 Henson, Van, 8-02-1864, Mary A. Swatsel.
 Lee, James B., 9-10-1864, Rebecca Hughs.
 McDougal, Warren, 9-16-1864, Beady A. Futrill.
 Hicks, Alfred, 9-26-1864, Betsey Finlay.
 Keel, J.C., 10-10-1864, S.A.E. Boyte.
 Smith, Noah, 10-12-1864, Martha Rollins.
 Wiggins, William, 10-21-1864, Eliz. Brunson.
 Parchman, James, 10-21-1864, Mary Parchman.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Williams, Elisha W., 10-25-1864, Sarah E. Kembell.
 Lytle, Benj., 10-26-1864, Sallie Daniel.
 Gray, Wm. R., 10-26-1864, Sarah Ann Robbs.
 Manning, William, 10-27-1864, Mary Jackson.
 Stavely, Mary F., 10-27-1864, Mary F. Fowler.
 Pattengill, Samuel L., 10-28-1864, Matilda Smith.
 Sills, Aaron H., 10-29-1864, Nancy Lowe.
 Donley, Andrew, 11-20-1864, Adora Owens.
 Sholes, Orren, 12-02-1864, Eliz. Milam.
 Imeson, Thomas J., 12-02-1864, Nancy V. Pullian.
 Hall, William H., 12-06-1864, Nancy Jane Stewart.
 Gillum, Joel H., 12-10-1864, Mary J. Vaughn.
 Vinson, Bayliss P., 12-15-1864, Mary J. Bass.
 Herndon, Thomas J., 12-20-1864, Nancy A. Champion.
 Elkins, James, 12-22-1864, Martha Furgason.
 Bird, B.D., 12-28-1864, Eliz. Westerman.
 Spencer, Thomas J., 12-24-1864, Margaret T. Phillips.
 Brunson, Isaac, 12-26-1864, Mary Pardue.
 Fakes, Thomas P., 12-27-1864, Louisa J. Vinson.
 Joice, Nepolian, 1-02-1865, Emila F. Carney.
 Rushing, James, 1-07-1865, Eliz. Crutcher.
 Crump, Seth, 1-07-1865, Louisa Williams.
 Ladd, James, 1-11-1865, Eliz. Bromly.
 McElhany, David M., 1-12-1865, Eliz. E. Coppedge.
 Johnson, David H., 1-20-1865, Emily Garner.
 Townzen, H.C., 1-24-1865, Juda Booker.
 Barnes, Josephus, 1-10-1865, Emily Futrill.
 Cherry, John R., 1-25-1865, Mary J. Sikes.
 Adams, Joseph Adams, 1-28-1865, Susanna Glasgow.
 Vinson, Joseph, 2-14-1865, Mary Champion.
 Taylor, James, 2-15-1865, Frances Bruer.
 Johnson, S.J. (?), 2-15-1865, Martha E. Winters.
 Cooley, S.W., 2-18-1865, Sarah A. Sexton.
 McLeod, Malcom, 2-20-1865, Eliz. Mixon.
 Dudley, C.T., 3-25-1865, Winnie Rushing.
 Lewis, T.W., 4-15-1865, Alice Thomas.
 Fields, John, 4-21-1865, Partheny Tubb.
 Rushing, Geo. W., 5-01-1865, Mary D. Galagh.
 Earl, Isaac, 5-12-1865, Eliz. Eager.
 Thompson, Buckladen, 5-13-1865, Nancy Jane Burcham.
 Barnes, Allen T., 5-20-1865, Rebecca (J.?) Bell.
 France, Robert, 5-23-1865, Eliza Vaughn.
 Mather, John, 5-26-1865, Rebecca Rosemont.
 Lawrence, Samuel H., 5-26-1865, Mary J. Thompson.
 Cathy, Wm. C., 6-09-1865, Margaret Vickers.
 Short, James, 6-10-1865, Polly Smith.
 Bell, James M., 6-10-1865, Mary Jane Green.
 Conoble, G.W., 6-17-1865, Sarah E. Elkins.
 Rolls, Thomas, 6-11-1865, Mary A. Shemwell.
 Bradley, Henry, 6-26-1865, Mary T. Daniel.
 Moore, V.B., 7-05-1865, B.F. Rowland.
 Harges, L. Dennis, 7-03-1865, Mary E. Morris.
 Loperman, Lesley, 7-11-1865, Eliza Batchelor.
 Dillard, John, 7-13-1865, Mary E. Burley.
 Belote, I.N., 7-24-1865, Celia A.T. Pully.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Clark, Wm. C., 8-18-1858, Martha J. Davis.
 Cain, John, 8-21-1858, Harriett Henson.
 Wootton, A.J., 8-24-1858, Ann June Halliburton.
 Sneden, Charles, 8-24-1858, Eliza J. Turner.
 Glisson, John, 9-01-1858, Susan Free.
 May, James T. 9-15-1858, Levetia Downs.
 Dyer, J.T., 9-17-1858, Mary Cobb.
 Cunningham, Wm., 9-28-1858, Lyda Wallace.
 Bunch, Bryan B., 9-29-1858, Mary Coleman.
 Sikes, Henry, 10-01-1858, Eliz. E. Cooly (?).
 Vaughn, W.H., 10-04-1858, Mary V. Blane.
 Dawson, William A., 10-06-1858, Mary C. Hamm (?).
 Campbell, Wm. G., 10-07-1858, Jane Leggett.
 Sivela, Warren, 10-19-1858, Susan Armstrong.
 McCaskill, William, 10-20-1858, Mary E. Roberts.
 Timmons, Thomas, 10-23-1858, Mary Margany Killgore.
 White, Darosey H., 10-26-1858, Sally A. Phillips.
 Thompson, Calvin, 10-28-1858, Martha L. Hogan.
 French, Gideon W., 10-28-1858, Rebecca J. Butt.
 Keel, J.R., 11-04-1858, Mary Frances Eliz. Butt.
 Thompson, O.P., 11-10-1858, Mahala Shadwick.
 Wall, Richard E., 11-10-1858, Harriett Rogers.
 Mockber, Thomas D., 11-10-1858, Mary Gray.
 Lee, James, Jr., 11-18-1858, Rowena Bayliss.
 Hendon, Henry, 11-30-1858, Jane Futrell.
 William, Caleb S., 12-02-1858, R.C. Yarborough.
 Rushing, Dennis, 12-06-1858, Pernetta W. Maddox.
 Jones, J.W., 12-07-1858, Nancy E. Langston.
 White, John F., 12-07-1858, Isabella Tate.
 Lancaster, Robert N., 12-08-1858, Emely M. Champion.
 Scott, Jno T., 12-11-1858, Mary E. Carmack.
 Jackson, C., 12-15-1858, Nancy C. Rushing.
 Martin, William T., 12-15-1858, Amanda E. Stavely.
 Timmons, Wm. R., 12-16-1858, Nancy L. Smith.
 Harris, Jas W., 12-25-1858, Mary Summers.
 Taylor, James H., 12-25-1858, Mildred Taylor.
 David Edward, 12-29-1858, Mary J. Coats.
 Travis, Jno W., 12-29-1858, Rhoda Hulls (?).
 Riett, George, 12-29-1858, Eliz. Gray.
 Walker, Wm. G.H., 12-31-1858, Nancy R. McKinney.
 Jackson, John, 1-04-1859, Eliz. Sills.
 Halliday, A., 1-05-1859, H.E. Mann.
 Waggoner, G.M., 1-06-1859, Mary A.E. Williams.
 Dortch, George, 1-06-1859, Eliza J. Phillips.
 Sassee, James W., 1-11-1859, Sarah S. Guess.
 Scarborough, H.A., 1-11-1859, Margaret T. Rawley.
 McMillan, Sanford G., 1-19-1859, Nancy J. McCaughan.
 Fowler, C.C., 1-19-1859, Metilda Winters.
 Wallace, Berry, 1-20-1859, Rebecca Whiturst.
 Booker, Wm. G., 1-22-1859, Judith Hooper.
 Tavit, Paul Frederic, 1-26-1859, Mary E. Earheart.
 Porter, Robert S., 1-26-1859, Rebecca Humphrey.
 Bruton, W.P., 1-27-1859, Harriett A. Lenaster.
 Dunbar, James W., 2-03-1859, Palina T. Maddox.
 Thomas, Carroll, 2-08-1859, Margaret J. Reid.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Gibbs, Macklin, 2-10-1859, Sarah E.H. Summers.
 Dunn, Josiah J., 2-17-1859, Jane Pryor.
 Manning, John T., 2-17-1859, Roseanna Gilbert.
 Martin, James M., 2-23-1859, Mary E. Fowler.
 Smith, Andrew J., 3-01-1859, Agness Eliz. Nash.
 McAllister, Jas. H., 3-02-1859, Drucilla Hamlett.
 Wallace, James O., 3-04-1859, Mary J. Weaver.
 Stavely, David F., 3-08-1859, Amand A.A. Phillips.
 Dyer, G.J., 3-18-1859, Mary S. Burk.
 Spiceland, Jasper, 3-19-1859, Emeline Manning.
 Largent, Wm. E., 3-22-1859, Mary E. Largent.
 Miller, Reuben, 3-23-1859, Mary Jane Robbs.
 Kingnis/Knight, James M., 3-23-1859, Sallie C. Froth.
 Filch, Marcellus G., 3-26-1859, Eliz. F. Hargrove.
 Roper, Robert C., 3-26-1859, Sarah A. Smith.
 McCloud, L.C., 4-21-1859, Eliz. Wallace.
 Futrill, John C., 4-23-1859, Alpha Knight.
 Scarborough, J.W., 5-02-1859, M.V. Waterfield.
 Land, David, 4-23-1859, Mary Knight.
 Washer, James, 4-26-1859, Eliza Washburn.
 Geurin, Benj., 4-27-1859, Harriett Largent.
 Scarborough, J.W., 5-02-1859, M.V. Waterfield.
 Broadus, R.S., 5-18-1859, Mary M.J. Carter.
 Biggs, Reuben, 5-19-1859, Mary McGee.
 Pepper, Danl P., 5-28-1859, Nancy E. Morris.
 Dycus, Z., 6-06-1859, Nancy J. Elliott.
 Lincham (?), John, 6-11-1859, Mary Penix.
 Taylor, William, 6-23-1859, Sallie Ann Jones.
 Palmer, H.S., 6-28-1859, Margaret F. Cook.
 Klein, Victor, 7-02-1859, Mary Givens.
 White, S.B., 7-04-1859, Sarah Wynn.
 Garner, Caswell, 7-06-1859, Eliz. R. Lassiter.
 Rushing, Pleasant R., 7-09-1859, Sarah S. Jackson.
 Lantham, T.B., 7-14-1859, L.C. Landy.
 Clinard, Thomas, 7-16-1859, Sarah M. Gentry.
 Duncan, T.I., 7-19-1859, Mary A. Dawson.
 Bass (?), Jethro, 7-22-1859, Eliz. A. Knight.
 Finney, Henry, 7-23-1859, Melinda Ann Tabb.
 Legate, Joseph H., 7-27-1859, Martha E. McLean.
 Garlin, John R., 8-04-1859, Rhoda Kennay.
 Oliver, R.E., 8-09-1859, A.W. Killebrew.
 Hall, John, 8-15-1859, Nancy Wadlington.
 Daniel, Benj. W., 8-18-1859, Martha A. Phillips.
 Pulley, Francis U., 8-22-1859, Mary Williams.
 Taylor, Charles A., 8-24-1859, Jane Stagner.
 Anderson, C.D., 8-24-1859, Sarah Jones.
 Guinn, George, 9-02-1859, Henretta Rogers.
 Hargis, J.W., 9-05-1859, L.E. Morris.
 Robertson, W.D., 9-10-1859, Eveline S. Hamilton.
 Johnson, James, 9-12-1859, Caroline Robertson.
 Smith, W.H., 9-17-1859, Harriet J. Lassiter.
 Riggins, Joseph, 9-22-1859, Margaret M. Manning.
 Downs, Benj., 9-24-1859, Eliz. M. McAuley.
 Scott, Drewry, 9-24-1859, Melissa Scott.
 Ellis, S.B., 9-25-1859, Amanda C. Justes.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Dunbar, Wm. B., 9-10-1863, Virginia Beck.
 Smith, Joseph, 9-20-1863, Nancy J. Nash.
 Mathis, James, 9-29-1863, Eliz. Rogers.
 Alderdice, James M., 10-07-1863, Eliz. R. Mize.
 Bradley, Irvin, 10-09-1863, Martha Barbee.
 Rolls, C.C., 10-24-1863, Ann Crisp.
 Rolls, John, 10-30-1863, Sarah Akin.
 Barnes, Allen, 11-01-1863, Amanda Jane Martin.
 Bradley, Randolph, 11-05-1863, E. Cathy.
 McElroy, Robt. A., 11-05-1863, Martha Whitford.
 Dixon, Ephram, 11-06-1863, Melvina Milam.
 Porter, John T., 11-21-1863, Hellen Gentry.
 Martin, George W., 11-24-1863, Melinda C. Moore.
 Charles, Albert, 12-05-1863, Catherine Smith.
 Cherry, Irvin R., 12-08-1863, Martha F. Rorie.
 Averett, Wm., 12-14-1863, Fanny Slaughter.
 Ellis, Alexander C., 12-15-1863, Eliza Ann Pool.
 McQueen, James E., 12-21-1863, Mary Kirkzey.
 Hamm, James M., 12-30-1863, Sallie Ann Bufford.
 Buchannon, R.T., 1-02-1864, Mary McClanahan.
 Hicks, Leander, 1-07-1864, Martha Lowe.
 Fitzhugh, James E., 1-23-1864, Catherine Aron.
 Jones, Carroll, 2-09-1864, Mary Jane Brandon.
 Sexton, James M., 2-09-1864, Mary Williams.
 Mathis, Wm. E., 2-11-1864, Ann Rook.
 Phillips, Iredill, 2-27-1864, Sarah I. Grice.
 Degroat, George B., 2-27-1864, Sallie Horn.
 Settle, Patrick H., 3-06-1864, Martha Jane Scarborough.
 Hicks, Ehemuel S., 3-08-1864, Rhoda Downs.
 Nichols, H.W., 3-09-1864, Mary M. McClanahan.
 Geurin, John H., 3-16-1864, Frances Largent.
 Adams, P.C., 3-19-1864, Margaret J. Houston.
 Parrish, Saml., 3-19-1864, L.J. (?) * Richardson.

*Appears to be L.J. written over S.M.

Lewis, Andrew, 3-19-1864, S.M. Richardson.
 Self, David, 3-27-1864, Albertine Radford.
 Byrd, Albert J., 3-27-1864, Sarah Manning.
 Page, Joshua, 4-07-1864, Emeline Williams.
 Harris, Joseph, 5-23-1864, Louisa Nash.
 Wallace, John, 6-01-1864, Lucinda Hardison.
 Coy, Daniel, 6-20-1864, Julia Ann McClanahan.
 Curtis, Albert, 6-20-1864, Amanda Petway.
 Jones, T.B., 6-28-1864, Rhoda Mays.
 Yarborough, Meredith, 7-11-1864, Catherine Roberts.
 Atkins, E.L., 7-18-1864, Sarah G. Dabbs.
 Scott, N.A., 8-11-1864, Mary E. Buckner.
 McMannon, Geo. B., 8-18-1864, Juliett Warner.
 Henson, Van, 8-02-1864, Mary A. Swatsel.
 Lee, James B., 9-10-1864, Rebecca Hughs.
 McDougal, Warren, 9-16-1864, Beady A. Futrill.
 Hicks, Alfred, 9-26-1864, Betsey Finlay.
 Keel, J.C., 10-10-1864, S.A.E. Boyte.
 Smith, Noah, 10-12-1864, Martha Rollins.
 Wiggins, William, 10-21-1864, Eliz. Brunson.
 Parchman, James, 10-21-1864, Mary Parchman.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Williams, Elisha W., 10-25-1864, Sarah E. Kembell.
 Lytle, Benj., 10-26-1864, Sallie Daniel.
 Gray, Wm. R., 10-26-1864, Sarah Ann Robbs.
 Manning, William, 10-27-1864, Mary Jackson.
 Stavely, Mary F., 10-27-1864, Mary F. Fowler.
 Pattengill, Samuel L., 10-28-1864, Matilda Smith.
 Sills, Aaron H., 10-29-1864, Nancy Lowe.
 Donley, Andrew, 11-20-1864, Adora Owens.
 Sholes, Orren, 12-02-1864, Eliz. Milam.
 Imeson, Thomas J., 12-02-1864, Nancy V. Pullian.
 Hall, William H., 12-06-1864, Nancy Jane Stewart.
 Gillum, Joel H., 12-10-1864, Mary J. Vaughn.
 Vinson, Bayliss P., 12-15-1864, Mary J. Bass.
 Herndon, Thomas J., 12-20-1864, Nancy A. Champion.
 Elkins, James, 12-22-1864, Martha Furgason.
 Bird, B.D., 12-26-1864, Eliz. Westerman.
 Spencer, Thomas J., 12-24-1864, Margaret T. Phillips.
 Brunson, Isaac, 12-26-1864, Mary Pardue.
 Fakes, Thomas P., 12-27-1864, Louisa J. Vinson.
 Joice, Nepolian, 1-02-1865, Emila F. Carney.
 Rushing, James, 1-07-1865, Eliz. Crutcher.
 Crump, Seth, 1-07-1865, Louisa Williams.
 Ladd, James, 1-11-1865, Eliz. Bromly.
 McElhany, David M., 1-12-1865, Eliz. E. Coppedge.
 Johnson, David H., 1-20-1865, Emily Garner.
 Townzen, H.C., 1-24-1865, Juda Booker.
 Barnes, Josephus, 1-10-1865, Emily Futrill.
 Cherry, John R., 1-25-1865, Mary J. Sikes.
 Adams, Joseph Adams, 1-28-1865, Susanna Glasgow.
 Vinson, Joseph, 2-14-1865, Mary Champion.
 Taylor, James, 2-15-1865, Frances Bruer.
 Johnson, S.J. (?), 2-15-1865, Martha E. Winters.
 Cooley, S.W., 2-18-1865, Sarah A. Sexton.
 McLeod, Malcom, 2-20-1865, Eliz. Mixon.
 Dudley, C.T., 3-25-1865, Winnie Rushing.
 Lewis, T.W., 4-15-1865, Alice Thomas.
 Fields, John, 4-21-1865, Partheny Tubb.
 Rushing, Geo. W., 5-01-1865, Mary D. Galagh.
 Earl, Isaac, 5-12-1865, Eliz. Eager.
 Thompson, Buckladen, 5-13-1865, Nancy Jane Burcham.
 Barnes, Allen T., 5-20-1865, Rebecca (J.?) Bell.
 France, Robert, 5-23-1865, Eliza Vaughn.
 Mather, John, 5-26-1865, Rebecca Rosemont.
 Lawrence, Samuel H., 5-26-1865, Mary J. Thompson.
 Cathy, Wm. C., 6-09-1865, Margaret Vickers.
 Short, James, 6-10-1865, Polly Smith.
 Bell, James M., 6-10-1865, Mary Jane Green.
 Connoble, G.W., 6-17-1865, Sarah F. Elkins.
 Rolls, Thomas, 6-11-1865, Mary A. Shemwell.
 Bradly, Henry, 6-26-1865, Mary T. Daniel.
 Moore, V.B., 7-05-1865, B.F. Rowland.
 Harges, L. Dennis, 7-03-1865, Mary E. Morris.
 Loperman, Lesley, 7-11-1865, Eliza Batchelor.
 Dillard, John, 7-13-1865, Mary E. Burley.
 Belote, I.N., 7-24-1865, Celia A.T. Pully.

MARRIAGES
of
STEWART COUNTY,
TENNESSEE

1838-1866

Compiled by
EDYTHE RUCKER WHITLEY

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

With an Index by Eleanor R. Antoniak

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1982

J. J. H. H.
973.605
12.8

Williams (cont.)
 W. B. 49
 W. W. 50
 Wiley 17
 William 14
 William B. 11
 Willis, J. B. 57
 John 27
 Sally 2
 Willson, C. R. 45
 Wilson, Adaline 10
 Betsy Ann 6
 Daniel C., Jr. 17
 David 58
 David C. 14, 15
 E. J. 28
 Eliz. 33
 Eliz. A. 42
 Elizabeth 21
 Elvira 35
 G. S. 44
 Geo. W. 43
 George S. 30
 Gilbert 45
 Hamilton H. 56
 Herram 12
 Isabella 29
 J. D. 57
 James H. 49
 Jo Ann 51
 John 48
 Louisa A. 43
 Lucy 44
 Lyda A. 44
 M. 28
 Martha 48
 Mary Annah 21
 Mary Jane 36
 Molly A. 59
 Nancy 17
 P. T. 52
 Robert 35
 Samuel 32
 Sarah A. 49
 Sarah Ann 30
 Susan 18, 26
 Thomas 5
 William G. 27
 Young D. 18
 Wimberly, Eliz. 40
 Jacqueline 8
 P. C. S. S. 32
 Polly 9
 Winchester, Mary 51
 Mary Ann 1

Wineberly, Mary Jane 20
 Wingo, R. A. 56
 Winn, L. S. 52
 Winston, Menerva 7
 Winters, George W. 25
 Martha Ann 8
 Martha E. 55
 Metilda 46
 Milley 45
 William 22 (Willia)
 Wofford, Albert G. 14
 Betsy A. 58
 James F. 48
 James T. 29, 30
 John 25
 John G. 42
 P. T. 4
 Sarah 19
 W. G. 48
 William 28
 Wood, John W. 43
 W. D. 50
 Woods, James 43
 James, Jr. 39
 Wm. H. 42
 Woolf, Thomas J. 20
 Wootan, J. W. 56
 Wooton, A. J. 46
 Word, Maranda F. 34
 Mariah C. 42
 Mary E. 30
 Rebecca 9
 Worden, Caroline 42
 Eliz. 33
 John 27
 John F. 43
 Margaret 51
 Nancy W. 56
 Sarah 10, 44
 William 35
 Winny 49
 Worrel, Susan Jane 8
 Wortham, Eliz. 36
 Nancy 49
 Sarah A. 39
 Wm. P. 36
 Worthum, W. P. 36
 Wright, Eliz. 50
 Wroth, Bethia 50
 Wurte, Ballazar 53
 Wyatt, Ann 1
 Clarissa 35
 Eli 30
 Eliz. J. 35
 Elizabeth 16

Wyatt (cont.)
 Frances 1
 Harriett E. 12
 James 1
 John 18
 John H. 18
 John M. 39
 Letha 32
 M. J. M. 45
 Nimrod 11
 Paline 28
 Rebecca 28
 Robert 8
 Thos 3
 Vinson 36
 W. Z. 25
 Wesley 35
 William 4
 Wygul, Elbert 42
 Wynn, D. (?) 26
 Harriet E. 43
 Jno E. 34
 John C. 40
 Martha A. 45
 Nancy E. 31
 Sarah 47
 W. W. 44
 Wynns, Elizabeth 7
 Frances 37
 Henry 22
 Isaac 25
 Yarborough, Albert 18
 Frances 11
 Lucnetia 8
 M. 58
 Martha 18
 Meredith 3, 54
 R. C. 46
 Silas 45
 Zebulon 7
 Yarbrough, Edwin 34
 Martha J. 31
 Meredith 35
 Yates, James H. 49
 Yost, J. 49
 Young, Jephtha 30
 Mary 45
 N. B. 1
 Sally 13
 Sally A. 13
 W. B. 13
 William 25

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Brunswickville, Tenn. 37624

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

1838. Graham, Walker to Nancy Mathis, 27 Feb. 1839 So.
27 Feb. 1839.

15 July 1838. Morgan, Peter M. to Elizabeth H. Fletcher, 2 March 1839.
3. Sol. Manning, John to Elizabeth Broadway, 7 Aug. 1839.
Burnside, Jesse to Goweldor Green, 14 Aug. 1838. Sol.
1. 15 Aug. 16 Aug. 1838.

Green, Tillman to Mary Daniell, 3 Sept. 1838. Sol.
4. Sol. 5 Sept. 1838.

Daniell, Dixan to Maryann Williams, 19 Sept. 1838. Sol.
38. Sol. 29 Sept. 1838.

Anderson, William to Carolin Cathey, 10 Dec. 1838. Sol.
5. Sol. 11 Dec. 1838.

Wyatt, Thos to Clavina Bird, 10 Oct. 1838. Sol. 11 Oct. 1838.
6 Sept. 1838. Green, Collin to Winney Hogan, 9 March 1839. Sol. 10 March
Sol. 1839.

Sol. Hall, Elijah to Elizabeth Summers, 31 Dec. 1838. Sol.
1 Jan. 1839.

Nolin, David to Frances Summers, 18 Oct. 1838. Sol.
ol. 21 Oct. 1838.

Joiner, Wm. C. to Polly Smith, 24 Dec. 1838. Sol. 24 Dec.
4. John 1838.

Ryan, James to Martha Hamilton, 14 Nov. 1838. Sol.
22 Nov. 1838.

Sol. Baldthriess, E.S. to Eveline W. Dowdy, 12 March 1839.
Cook, James to Elizabeth Sneed, 12 March 1839. Sol.
17 March 1839.

Sol. Smith, Josiah to Caroline Brigham, 18 March 1839.
Vick, Robert to Mazie Wallace, 19 March 1839. Sol.
8. Sol. 21 March 1839.

Sol. Dunn, William to Margaret France, 20 March 1839.
Hardison, Joseph to Eliza Barret, 23 March 1839. Sol.
28 March 1839.

Sol. Wilkerson, Martin to Daisy Bird, 1 April 1839.
Ellis, Fletcher A. to Nancy Lightfoot, 9 April 1839.
9. Sol. Sol. 9 April 1839.

Sol. Stavelly, Elij. to Elizabeth Largent, 10 April 1839. Sol.
11 April 1839.

Lewis, William S. to Martha J. Ledford, 18 April 1839.
9. Sol. April, 1839.

ol. Outland, Joel to Harret R. Shaw, 20 April 1839. W.C. Jones.
McCain, Barnett H. to Mary Scott, 22 April 1839.

39. Sol. Fitch, Victor to Rebecal Davis, 24 April 1839.
Davis, Walter to Jane Scarborough, 23 April 1839.
Moody, Benjamin to Minnoy Hogan, 13 May 1839. Sol. 13 May
Sol. 1839.

Johnson, Allen to Sarah Ann Brunson, 28 May 1839.
4. Yarborough, Meredith to Elizabeth Davis, 1 June 1839.
McGee, William H. to Elizabeth King, 20 June 1839.

12 Dec. 1838. Page, John to James Pack, 27 June 1839. John Williams, J.P.
Sol. Hillard, Beverly to Martha Ann Knight, 2 July 1839. Sol.
2 July 1839.

9. Sol. Johnson, Loyd to Elizabeth Clinard, 20 July 1839. Sol.
21 July 1839.

10 Feb. 1839. Heale, Thomas M. to Carolina E. Vollintiser, 23 July 1839.
Sol. 27 July 1839.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

1841. Bennett, Joel to Jane Geivin, 17 Feb. 1842. H. Ferrel, J.P.
Rogers, Zecheriah to Mary Ann Pitts, 25 Feb. 1842. Sol.
1 March 1842.

17 Sept. Brown, William to Nancy Stewart, 7 March 1842. Sol. 8 March
1842.

Sol. Bromet, Arthur to Frances Tucker, 7 March 1842.

7 Sept. Wilkerson, James M. to Penelope Champeon, 11 March 1842.
Sol. 13 March 1842.

Sol. Barnes, Edmund to Elizabeth Wynns, 17 March 1842.
Allen McCaskill, J.P.

Yarborough, Zebulon to Jane Stacy, 22 March 1842.
R. Milam, Minister.

Cherry, W.B. to Sally Eliza West, 24 March 1842. Rev.
J.T. Morris.

11. Sol. Dennis, Thomas to Juliann Shaw, 31 March 1842. J.T. Morris,
Minister.

Sol. Conner, John to Mariah Kern, 5 April 1842. Sol. 7 April 1842.
Melton, James to Sarah Pepper, 5 April 1842. John Randle,
J.P.

28 Oct. Colley, William to Tahitha Boott, 6 April 1842. E.W. Smith,
J.P.

Frazer, John Wesley to Mary Brigham, 6 April 1842. Sol.
7 April 1842.

Sol. Jesup, Wm. W. to Sarah H. Martin, 20 April 1842.
Peacock, Robert to Marsah Burton, 20 April 1842. Sol.
24 April 1842.

Sol. Hicks, Patrick M. to Elizabeth Logenberry, 11 May 1842.
Fraser, Andrew to Milly Byrnes, 18 May 1842. Sol. 29 May
1842.

Sol. Rushing, James L. to Theney Downs, 21 May 1842. Sol.
29 May 1842.

Atkins, J.P. Hogan, Edward to Martha Marshall, 26 May 1842. James
Chambers, J.P.

Govin, Sandford to Nancy McElroy, 1 June 1842. Jas. T.
Morris, J.P.

v. J.T. Martin, William B. to Caroline M. Wilcox, 9 June 1842.
Duffel, W.R. to Jane Ross, 9 June 1842. Sol. 12 June 1842.
Curry, Benjamin to Elizabeth Acree, June 1842. Sol.
June 17, 1842.

McDougle, George to Admina Welkinson, 23 June 1842.
Sol. 26 June 1842.

12. Askew, Wenbourn to Mary Ann Downs, 23 June 1842. W.C.
Jones, J.P.

Rev. Alexander, James to Mary P. Ford, 24 June 1842. Sol.
26 June 1842.

Sol. Philip, Pleasant to Mary Causey, 30 June 1842. A.D.
Searbough, J.P.

Aaron, Henderson to Mary Rumfelt, 5 July 1842. Rev. J.T.
Morris.

Sol. Armstrong, John W. to Polina Searborough, 14 July 1842.
Rev. Jas. T. Morris.

8 Feb. 1842. Kelly, William to Polly Jackson, 20 July 1842.
Payne, Thomas to Menerva Winston, 20 July 1842. Rev. Jas.
T. Morris.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

McCoy, Campbell to Nancy Lowery, 25 July 1842. Sol.
 Aug. 4, 1842.
 Wyatt, Robert to Martha Ann Winters, 25 July 1842. Sol.
 26 July 1842.
 Boytt, Jonathan to Eady Myres, 7 Aug. 1842. Sol. 8 Aug. 1842.
 Harper, Nathaniel M. to Sarah Ann McPherson, 10 Aug. 1842.
 Sol. 16 Aug. 1842.
 Hutcheson, Duncan to Piannor Leggate, 16 Aug. 1842.
 H. Fennell, J.P.
 Bush, Daniel to Maia Johnson, 21 Aug. 1842. Sol. 25 Aug.
 1842.
 Williams, Thomas H. to Henetha Clopton, 29 Aug. 1842.
 Sol. 4 Sept. 1842.
 Bradley, Joseph to Nancy Haney, 1 Sept. 1842.
 Walker, Elijah to Margaret Jane Scott, 3 Sept. 1842.
 Parrott, Anooch C. to Martha Ann Fowler, 10 Sept. 1842.
 Sol. 12 Sept. 1842.
 Atkins, George S. to Charles Ann Rhodes King, 10 Sept.
 1842. Sol. 12 Sept. 1842.
 Myrtle, Wm. C. to Mary Jane Freser, 16 Sept. 1842. Rev.
 Jas. T. Morris.
 Ford, James S. to Lucy Milam, Sept. 20, 1842.
 McCain, W.B. to Rosena Roberson, 21 Sept. 1842.
 McAulay, Wm. L. to Pulina Lockhart, Sept. 22, 1842.
 Stacy, Simon to Sarah M. Tomlinson, 27 Sept. 1842.
 Tetterington, R.M. to Adline A. Dunbar, 28 Sept. 1842.
 Sol. 29 Sept. 1842.
 Hogan, M.C. to Cratian George, 29 Sept. 1842. R. Wilson,
 J.P.
 Weeks, W.B. to Nancy E. Gray, 4 Oct. 1842. Rev. Jas. T.
 Morris.
 Walton, Clement S. to Eliza Jane Reid, 7 Oct. 1842.
 W.C. Jones, J.P.
 Felind, Sterling B. to Penniny Skinner, 8 Oct. 1842.
 Griffin, Riley to Margaret McMillan, 12 Oct. 1842.
 Brandon, Nathan to Sarah Ann Scarborough, 15 Oct. 1842.
 Rev. J.T. Morris.
 Roper, Thos. R. to Jane D. Howell, 17 Oct. 1842. Sol.
 18 Oct. 1842.
 Givens, James to Sarah E. Washburn, 18 Oct. 1842. Sol.
 19 Oct. 1842.
 Mooreland, Wm. W. to Delana Brown, 29 Oct. 1842. Sol.
 10 Nov. 1842.
 Vinson, Edmund to Jacqueline Wimberly, 1 Nov. 1842.
 Dunlap, William Y. to Sarah E. Obarr, 2 Nov. 1842.
 Rowlett, Laban to Rhoda Duncan, 3 Nov. 1842. Rev. Jas. T.
 Morris.
 Hutchison, Thomas to Susan Jane Worrel, Nov. 4, 1842.
 Gilmore, Nathaniel to Catherine McDaniel, 7 Nov. 1842.
 Sol. 8 Nov. 1842.
 Jones, Bawldy W. to Penny Lainey Tilman, 9 Nov. 1842.
 E.W. Smith, J.P.
 Taylor, Harvey to Lucnetia Yarborough, 14 Nov. 1842.
 Sol. 16 Nov. 1842.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Raymes, James H. to Louisa Parker, 15 Nov. 1842. Sol.
 15 Nov. 1842.
 Hudson, John to Sarah Jane Alsbrock, 21 Nov. 1842. Sol.
 22 Nov. 1842.
 Miller, John to Eliza Killgoro, 23 Nov. 1842. Sol.
 24 Nov. 1842.
 Outlaw, John H. to Louisa James, 24 Nov. 1842. J.E. Wynns,
 J.P.
 Duff, Dennis to Nancy Jane Clark, 28 Nov. 1842. Sol.
 30 Nov. 1842.
 Quarls, John W. to Penelope T. Brunson, 15 Dec. 1842.
 Sol. 22 Dec. 1842.
 Lewis, D.J. to Louisa G. Hooks, 19 Dec. 1842. Robert
 Wilson, J.P.
 Kern, J.T. to A. Morris, 21 Dec. 1842.
 Smith, George W. to Elizabeth Mooreland, 29 Dec. 1842.
 Carter, James to Jane Cosswell, 9 Jan. 1843. Jesse
 Edwards, M.G.
 Philips, David S. to Rebecca Word, 11 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 12 Jan. 1843.
 Ezell, Saml. D. to Mary Jane Barnes, 12 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 15 Jan. 1843.
 Lane, Joseph S. to Elizabeth Largent, 17 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 18 Jan. 1843.
 Bryan, Henry to Frances Ann Smith, 23 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 24 Jan. 1843.
 Clark, A.J. to Hellen Bailey, 23 Jan. 1843. Sol. 3 Feb. 1843.
 Vinson, Thomas to Polly Wimberly, 24 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 25 Jan. 1843.
 Findly, James M. to Elizabeth Luton, 26 Jan. 1843. Sol.
 26 Jan. 1843.
 Ballard, James to Catherine Russell, 26 Jan. 1843.
 Bibb, William to Jerusha Denkins, 7 Feb. 1843.
 Russell, Joshua to Lucy Hogan, 9 Feb. 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
 Gardner, A.J. to Emeline Olive, 10 Feb. 1843. Sol.
 16 Feb. 1843.
 Fox, James to Milberry Sills, 14 Feb. 1843.
 Vincent, Ezekiel to Sarah Jane Tilman, 20 Feb. 1843.
 Sol. 9 March 1843.
 Ladd, Evander to Mary Ann Ladd, 20 Feb. 1843. E.W. Smith,
 J.P.
 Burgess, A. to Francis Stalls, 25 Feb. 1843.
 Moore, Wm. T. to Esibella Manning, 25 Feb. 1843. Sol.
 27 Feb. 1843.
 Gately, Wm. A.B. to Sarah Biggs, 7 March 1843. Sol.
 7 March 1843.
 Taylor, Wm. to Elizabeth Crosswell, 13 March 1843. Allen
 McCaskill.
 Turner, John N. to Mary Ann Gray, 13 March 1843. Sol.
 14 March 1843.
 Pitt, Robert to Catherine McCaskill, 16 March 1843. Sol.
 16 March 1843.
 Smith, Thomas to Lucenda Wells, 25 March 1843.
 Williams, Lenny to Elizabeth Lewis, 27 March 1843.

Rea Donofue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Brimley Tex 756024

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Lejan, Bartlet to Martha Yarborough, 11 Oct. 1846.
 Hockingberry, John to Sarah Ann George, 15 Oct. 1846.
 Hodge, John to Susan Vinson, 15 Oct. 1846. Sol. 21 Oct. 1846.
 Stephens, Robert to Lit Morgan, 20 Oct. 1846.
 Ross, Robert M. to Nancy Patterson, 20 Oct. 1846. Sol.
 22 Oct. 1846.
 Porter, James H. to Yolah Padyet, 1 April 1846. Sol.
 1 Nov. 1846.
 Lewis, William C. to Missouri Shaw, 4 Nov. 1846. Sol.
 4 Nov. 1846.
 Allen, William to Mary Travis, 9 Nov. 1846.
 Parker, Joseph J. to Emeline Spiceland, 9 Nov. 1846.
 Sol. 12 Nov. 1846.
 Sanderson, William to Tabetha Williams, 12 Nov. 1846.
 Sol. 13 Nov. 1846.
 Smith, Alexander to Mary D. Moore, 19 Nov. 1846. Sol.
 22 Nov. 1846.
 Taylor, C.C. to Sarah Futrell, 23 Nov. 1846. Sol. 23 Nov.
 1846.
 Boswell, George G. to Elizabeth M.C. Buckingham, Nov. 23,
 1842. Sol. 23 Nov. 1846.
 Wallace, A.G. to Menerva Cherry, 30 Dec. 1846.
 Bell, Henry to Elizabeth Brunson, 7 Dec. 1846. Sol.
 11 Dec. 1846.
 Aken, Allison to Mary P.M. Taylor, 9 Dec. 1846. Andrew J.G.
 Foster, M.G.
 Lowery, Almond to Isabel Milam, 10 Dec. 1846. Sol.
 17 Dec. 1846.
 Yarborough, Albert to Susan Williams, 14 Dec. 1846.
 Pitt, James to Anny Lockhart, 15 Dec. 1846. Allen
 McCaskill, J.P.
 Rayburn, Levi to Elizabeth Skinner, 16 Dec. 1846.
 Jas. T. Morris, J.P.
 Cleland, Philip W. to Sarah Reynolds, 19 Dec. 1846.
 Sol. 24 Dec. 1846.
 Wyatt, John to Mary Thomson, 23 Dec. 1846.
 Dowell, John C. to Sally Mobley, 26 Dec. 1846. Sol.
 26 Dec. 1846.
 West, George to Sally Rains, 26 Dec. 1846.
 Skinner, George W. to Mary Ann Barnett, Dec. 27, 1846.
 Sol. 27 Dec. 1846.
 Crabtree, John to Susan Wilson, 28 Dec. 1846. Sol.
 28 Dec. 1846.
 Wilson, Young D. to Massey May, 6 Jan. 1847. Sol. 7 Jan. 1847.
 Donnel, Elisha to Dolpha E. Cato, 9 Jan. 1847. Sol.
 Jan. 13, 1847.
 Burnes, Richard to Nancy Philips, 9 Jan. 1847. Sol.
 9 Jan. 1847.
 Broome, Benjamin F. to Mary Williams, 14 Jan. 1847.
 Sol. 17 Jan. 1847.
 Madder, James M. to Amanda J. Gaddy, 15 Jan. 1847.
 Stephen Mizell, J.P.
 Wyatt, John C. to Narcissa Brandon, 16 Jan. 1847. Sol.
 17 Jan. 1847.

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Brackensridge Tex 76024

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Magraw, Archee B. to Mary E. Burbridge, 16 Jan. 1847.
 Sol. 16 Jan. 1847.
 McGee, Luton to Clematine Stancel, 22 Jan. 1847. Robert
 Caldwell, J.P.
 Jarvis, Edward to Louisa Jane Downs, 23 Jan. 1847.
 W.C. Jones, J.P.
 Rye, James to Adaline Allen, 20 Feb. 1847. Sol. 21 Feb. 1847.
 Shepherd, Robert to Jane Shoemaker, 25 Feb. 1847. Sol.
 27 Feb. 1847.
 Verhine, Jefferson to Sarah Jane Low, 26 Feb. 1847.
 B.F. Fraser, J.P.
 Milliam, Hiram D. to Susan Milan, 4 March 1847.
 Dowdy, Ureah G. to Mary Jane Washburn, 6 March 1847.
 Bird, Drury Jr. to Sarah Wofford, 11 March 1847. Sol.
 11 March 1847.
 Wallis, Charner to Nancy C. Stokes, 14 March 1847. Sol.
 15 March 1847.
 Anderson, William J. to Sarah Sexton, 16 March 1847.
 John Randle, J.P.
 Luton, B.F. to Martha Ryan, 27 March 1847. Sol. 2 April 1847.
 Roberts, Reuben to Catherine Lockhart, 31 March 1847.
 James Chambers, J.P.
 Boon (Bone), John R. to Penelope E. Boon, 5 April 1847.
 Jesse Edwards, M.G.
 Bryant, Nicholas to Malinda J. Ainsworth, 10 April 1847.
 B.F. Fraser, J.P.
 Daniel, Simon to Rebecca Ann Sexton, 14 April 1847. Sol.
 14 April 1847.
 Brigham, James W. to Mary E. Askew, 19 April 1847.
 Jesse Edwards, M.G.
 Armstrong, Jas. G. to Sarah Moore, 28 April 1847. Sol.
 29 April 1847.
 Rose, Theophilus S. to Drucilla Cherry, 10 May 1847.
 Sol. 10 May 1847.
 Sirels, George W. to Martha A. Kenedy, 10 May 1847.
 T.S. Elliott, J.P.
 Carney, Elijah to Marcilla Brandon, 12 May 1847. Wm. Ellis,
 J.P.
 Rains, John R. to Myre Chambers, 19 May 1847.
 Ezell, Stephen to Mary Stills, 22 May 1847. B.F. Fraser, J.P.
 Webb, William to Nancy McDaniel, 26 May 1847. Sol. 27 May
 1847.
 Lee, Richard H. to Mary Morgan, 5 June 1847. Sol. 8 June 1847.
 Largert, William, Senr. to Polly Scarborough, 16 June 1847.
 Sol. 19 June 1847.
 Adams, Robert T. to Mary Hinson, 24 June 1847. Sol.
 24 June 1847.
 Sanders, Thomas to Sarah Noe, 28 June 1847. Sol. 28 June 1847.
 Dunn, Lowery to Rosina Taylor, 28 June 1847. Sol. 30 June
 1847.
 Pully, Wm. W.H. to Mary C. Porter, 2 July 1847.
 Summers, James F. to Tennessee P. Outlaw, 3 July 1847.
 Garner, Elias to Sarah Russell, 6 July 1847. Sol. 8 July 1847.
 Nelson, John to Sarah Russell, 8 July 1847. John Wilson, J.P.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Stewart, William to Melinda Booth, 29 March 1843.
P. Lynch, J.P.
Stalls, Alfred to Nancy Leggate, 31 March 1843.
Robbins, William to Jane Tennessee Allman, 5 April 1843.
Sol. 5 April 1843.
Walker, Robert to Sarah Worden, 3 May 1843.
Harris, Lewis to Martha Dunn, 8 May 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
Gevins, Benjamin to Salena Jones, 10 May 1843. Sol.
11 May 1843.
Brandon, George to Susan Broom, 11 May 1843. Sol. 16 May
1843.
Cherry, James M. to Lyda Frezell, 16 May 1843. -- Fenell,
J.P.
Obarr, Elias to Lucinda B. Turner, 17 May 1843. Allen
McCaskill, J.P.
Taylor, Isaac M. to Mary Stacker, 18 May 1843. -- J.W.
Hanner, J.P.
Jordon, Jesse to Elizabeth Butter, 24 June 1843.
Calloway, Achills to Elizabeth McWaters, 24 June 1843. -
W.C. Jones, J.P.
Smith, George to Nancy Weaks, 27 June 1843. .
Bellemey, Benoni to Caroline Trudy, 11 July 1843.
Shemuell, James J. to Elizabeth Nolin, 13 July 1843. -
James T. Morris, J.P.
Mitchel, Willis to Mary Jane McCormack, 17 July 1843. -
Allen Elliott, M.G.
Turnor, Andrew J. to Philadelphia Hamlett, 29 July 1843.
King, William to Louisa Jane Jones, 5 Aug. 1843. Sol.
6 Aug. 1843. James Chambers, J.P.
Gray, Peter F. to Mary Bradford, 9 Aug. 1843. Sol. 21
Aug. 1843. Wm. Ellis, J.P.
Cathey, George W. to Zelleaum Vickers, 14 Aug. 1843.
Vicks, William to Luvina Leggate, 22 Aug. 1843. Sol. 23
Aug. 1843. Jas. M. Cherry, M.G.
Crabtree, Jas. to Mary Colman, 2 Sept. 1843. -- A.D.
Scarborough, J.P.
King, C.C. to Adaline Wilson, 26 Oct. 1843. - P. Lynch,
J.P.
Ingram, Sabastian to Adaline Taylor, 9 Nov. 1843. W.
Bell, J.P.
Parker, Isaac to Mary Dawson, 18 Nov. 1843. Sol. A.D.
Scarborough, J.P.
Ellis, Thos. B. to Mary C. Mathis, 6 Dec. 1843. Sol.
7 Dec. 1843. James E. Nix, M.G.
Davis, Spates to Emely Everett, 8 Dec. 1843. Sol.
9 Dec. 1843.
McGinnis, John B. to Peachey Martin, 11 Dec. 1843. P.
Lynch, J.P.
Cloinents, Wm. C. to Mary Frances Kay, 21 Dec. 1843.
Jno. N. Nolin, M.G.
Slaughter, Owen to Delpha Alsbrooks, 6 Sept. 1843.
Jesse Edwards, Minister.
McMillan, Daniel to Sally Ann Nichols, 12 Sept. 1843.
Sol. 14 Sept. 1843. Charles Brook, M.G.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Banks, Thomas to Nancy McGee, 12 Sept. 1843. Sol.
13 Sept. 1843.
Greenfield, Thompson to Elizabeth Brunson, Sept. 1843.
Adams, Thomas S. to America Jane Haskins, 24 Sept. 1843.
Shepherd, Spences to Frances Yarborough, 26 Sept. 1843.
Sol. 1 Oct. 1843.
Champ, Pleasant R. to Sarah Hogan, 30 Sept. 1843. Sol.
1 Oct. 1843.
Lookeby, James to Rebecca Broadway, 10 Oct. 1843.
Gentry, Jefferson to Nancy Mann, 11 Oct. 1843. Jesse
Edwards, Minister.
Allen, Thomas J. to Martha Ann Dickson, 23 Dec. 1843.
Sol. 24 Dec. 1843.
Gatlin, Ephriam C. to Martha E. Williams, 25 Dec. 1843.
Fore, William B. to Angeline E.A. Fuqua, 26 Dec. 1843.
Sol. 27 Dec. 1843.
Blake, Henry to Nancy Fowler, 26 Dec. 1843. Sol. 28
Dec. 1843.
Hinson, Elijah to Elizabeth Pack, 27 Dec. 1843. Jas M.
Cherry, M.G.
Gatlin, George W. to Meneria Gray, 3 Jan. 1843. Jas T.
Morris, J.P.
Williams, William B. to Elizabeth F. Wall, 4 Jan. 1844.
Allen Elliott, M.G.
Jones, David to Emeline Hicks, 17 Jan. 1844. Sol.
18 Jan. 1844.
Lockheart, Judge C. to Martha Ann Mathews, 24 Jan. 1844.
Sol. 30 Jan. 1844.
Easley, Thos. to Prudy Look, 27 Jan. 1844. Sol. 28 Jan.
1844.
Eragg, Thos. to Martha Mann, 28 Jan. 1844. R. Cooley,
J.P.
Downs, William, Jr. to Emeline Rails, 3 Feb. 1844. Sol.
22 Feb. 1844.
Coleman, Alfred to Alpha Thomas, 7 Feb. 1844. Sol.
16 Feb. 1844.
Walker, George to Eliza Bratton, 22 Feb. 1844. B.
Herndon, J.P.
Rushing, Evans to Nancy Busby, 29 Feb. 1844.
Burcham, William to Polly Durham, 1 March 1844. Sol.
3 March 1844.
McIntosh, Thos. to Angeline French, 2 March 1844. Allen
McCaskill, J.P.
Campbell, James to Happy Sexton, 9 March 1844. Sol.
14 March 1844.
Morris, Asa to Harriett Cherry, 20 March 1844. H. Fennell,
J.P.
Wyatt, Nimrod to M.I.E. Philips, 20 March 1844. Jas.
Chambers, J.P.
Kelly, John to Nancy Jane Fletcher, 23 March 1844.
Sol. 24 March 1844.
Jordan, Chancy N. to Delia Jane Allen, 26 March 1844.
Sol. 28 March 1844.
Smith, James to Nancy Williams, 1 April 1844.

HICKMAN

County

County Court Clerk

Office

Clinton

City

Kentucky

State

WILLS | C

Title

CHRONOLOGICAL
WITH INDEX

1845-1853

20

Reduction

14

Mag.

5-21-84

Date

Wanda Phelps

Operator

D.A-3-C

Camera

Frames

SR

"specialists in preservation of
public records"

SOUTHERN REBINDING, INC.

Post Office Box 387 • Morganston, North Carolina 28654

James S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Opfer in Messer
500 201
Springfield, Tex 76372

Ray Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgeport, Tex 76024

by Orlin K. ...
needed & ordered to be recorded which is done accordingly
given under my hand this 16 day of April 1878
Wm. H. Douglas - ctk

A true and just inventory and appraisement of all the personal property of Davis Garbrough Deceased which was produced to us by Seth Garbrough admr of said estate.

Appraise bill	One Negro boy Dick near 43 years old valued at	\$ 350 00
	1 gal stone jug	.10
	1 feather bed & clothing	12.50
	1 spoon mould	1.00
	1 Iron wash pan	12 1/2
	1 candle stick & snuffers	15
	1 glass flask 1/2 gal - 1 old split chain 10c	2 1/2
	1 small hepar table	2.50
		\$ 363 77 1/2

We do certify that the foregoing inventory contains all the personal & State of Davis Garbrough Deceased presented to us by his admr and that the foregoing appraisement was truly and justly made of the same - to the best of our judgement all of which we most respectfully report to the Hickman County Court - Given under our hands this 30th day of Jan - 1846

J. E. Watson
Thomas G. Jordan
Robert Moore
appraisers of Davis Garbrough &c

I do certify that the above report contains all the personal estate of Davis Garbrough Deceased which hath come to my hand this Jan 30th 1846
Seth Garbrough admr

Hickman County Set
J. E. Watson, Robert Moore & Thomas G. Jordan who have been appointed by the Hickman County Court to view and appraise the personal estate of Davis Garbrough Deceased personally appeared before undersigned a Justice of the peace for said county and were sworn to view and appraise such estate as shall be produced to them truly and justly to the best of their judgement - Given under my hand this January 30th 1846

Horacius Hays J.P.

State of Kentucky Hickman County Set
I W H W Saylor Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do

State of Kentucky,
 Hickman County, set: *County*
 I, W. H. Taylor, Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do certify that this settlement of the Commission with W. B. Davis, as Guardian of Henry M. Cook, was, on the 2nd day of October, 1845, produced in open court and read to be filed; and was, on the 6th day of November, 1845, produced in open court and examined, received, and entered to record; whereupon, this court, together with this certificate, is duly & according to record in my office. Given under my hand Oct. 1845.
 W. H. Taylor, Clerk.

We, the undersigned commissioners appointed by the county of Hickman County to make settlements with Executors, Administrators, &c, do make the following as our settlement with S. H. Spaulding, Administrator of the estate of James Spaulding deceased.

Administration	\$ 4.00
Wages of Boy 4 months	600.00
To amount of sale of negro	13.47
To amount on Appraisal bill not sold	10.00
To amount received on account pursued	\$ 627.77

- Credits as per vouchers filed.
- 1. J. Jackson of \$ 2.43
 - 2. P. S. Burman of 30.00
 - 3. J. W. Judge Receipt 4.20
 - 4. Clerk's fees bills 1.85
 - 5. do. 1.01
 - 6. do. 1.68
 - 7. do. 1.00
 - 8. Sheriff's Tax receipt 5.20
 - 9. do. 1847. 75
 - 10. Administrators of \$ 29.54
 - Adm. Comm. on 22nd 31.39
 - Clerk's fee for recording att. 1.00
 - Com. for fees for this att. 3.00
 - Total credits \$ 85.28

Leaving in the hands of admin. \$ 541.49
 belonging to said estate all of which is respectfully reported

1845
 present
 T. 1846
 county
 court
 clerk
 issue

Agency S. Gallagher
158 Stone Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Special Agent
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Ken Donohue
P.O. Box 111
Newburgh, NY 12551



Robert Morris
Newburgh, NY

Del. 10/11/74

Order Book K

year -

1851 - 1854

Hickman County
Court House
Clinton, Ky -

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge 4005024

Opella Kester
Box 1
Newport, Ky 40052

Henry S. Galt
158 Grove Park Circle
17

Wm. Wood
This day, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the death of the defendant and after
Wm. Wood
University

Wednesday September 29. 1852

J. G. Pierce Plaintiff }
Against }
G. B. Caldwell Defendant } ordinary
The defendant appeared by his attorney and filed his answer

W. B. Cooks Heirs Complainants }
Against }
J. M. Crockett & others Defendants } Chancery
The defendants having failed to answer the bill of Com-
-plaintants the same is taken against them for confessed
It is ordered that G. W. Silver be appointed Guardian
ad litem to defend for said defendants and Complain-
-ant suggested the death of defendant America Crockett

Carbrough's Exor Complt }
Against }
Carbrough's Heirs Defendants } Chancery
Leave is given Complt to retake the depositions of Dan-
-iel Jackson and wife and continued

J. W. Harper & others Complt }
Against }
Bartlett's Heirs Defendants } Chancery
Ordered that execution issue against the security in the bond
given to the Commissioners in this cause

C. M. Ashley Complt }
Against }
John Boyce Defendant } Chancery
Ordered that alias writ issue upon the cross bill of Com-

Sueinda Perkins Complt }
Against }
W. M. Herr Adm'r Houston's Defts } Chancery
Ordered that alias subpoena issue on the cross bill of
Chancery Wright Complt - 3

the above
 unless Oct 1
) improve
 to better
 been
 day -
 void of
 a Newton
 Rucker
 of them
 county -
 said to -
 at Court
 (we -
 County -
 have value
 no lying
 to 1845
 Jun 11
 Tuesday
 of improvement
 improvements
 paid for

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the
 24th day of May 1739

On the application of John Dewick for allow of the valuation
 of the improvements of four hundred acres of his land lying
 in this County the Order that Richard Joshua Harbrough
 Syance Boba & John Crogg or any two of them being first
 sworn before Justice of this County to view & value the said
 improvements & make return of their proceedings to the
 next Court
 Cop: Josh Henry Willis Clerk

In Obedience to this above order, We the subscribers being
 first sworn before one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace
 for the above said County We have been on the above said Land
 and we have found the buildings clearings and other improvements
 and expens^{ts} Charges to the value of ninety Seven pounds
 Seventeen Shillings as We now own hand, this 27th of June
 1739
 Rich^d Harbrough
 Joshua Harbrough

Orange County 11th June the 14th 1739
 This day Joshua Harbrough came before me and made oath
 to value the improvements of four hundred acres of land
 belonging to John Dewick according to the within order given
 under my hand the day above written
 Rich^d Harbrough

Orange County 11th June 21st 1739
 This day Rich^d Harbrough came before me and made oath
 to value the improvements of the with four hundred acres of land
 given under my hand the day above written
 Rich^d Harbrough

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 25th day of
 June 1739
 On the application of John Dewick for allow of the valuation of
 four hundred acres of his land in this County the Order that
 Richard Joshua Harbrough having viewed the said improvements to make & return to the next Court
 and that John Dewick be sworn before the said Justice of the Peace to view & value the said
 improvements & make return of their proceedings to the next Court
 Cop: Josh Henry Willis Clerk

Office of the
 158 (over) Oak Circle
 Memphis TN 38117
 Ren Donofrio
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckinridge Tenn 6024
 931-261-761
 931-261-76172

This information Obtained From: William Allen (Sr.) after father

Serial	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
1	Birth			ca1725				
	Chr'd							
	Mar.							
	Death			1789	(Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg			
	Burial							

Dallas, Tex. Public Lib
In Lunenburg Co., Va.
in 1748- History of Hen
Co., Va.-

Places of Residence Lunenburg Co., Va.-Johnston Co., N.C.-Mecklenburg Co., Va.-

Occupation Ann Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Ann
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Sr. Allen Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1. - Mary Lewis?

Serial	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76324

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Date 11-June-1990 76372 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on
1	Pleasant	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	AUG.	1787			Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
	Rebecca Watson	Death							
		Burial							
2	Gray	Birth							To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Dec.	1791			Co. of Mecklenburg, Va.	Co., N.C.
	Molly Nance	Death							
		Burial						Anson Co., N.C.	
3	Dolly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Turner	Birth							Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Lunenburg
	Sallie Nesbitt	Death							Co., Va.
		Burial							
6	Drury	Birth	1750/55					Lunenburg Co., Va.	To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca1774						Co., N.C.
	Eleanor Jarrott	Death	8	Ap.	1823			Anson Co., N.C.	ca 1798
		Burial						Allen Cem.-Allen Plantation, Anson Co., N.C.	
7	William Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sarah	Death							
		Burial							
8	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Dec.	1783			Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
	Nancy Morgan	Death							
		Burial							
9	Darling	Birth							To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9	May	1793				Co., N.C.
	Judith Nance	Death			1802			Anson Co., N.C.	
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. 24502
 CANCELLATION REFUND: None for a fee change with
 date and full description of name geographical add.

au. of
 bert
 ance.

1 of
 mas
 ertt

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va. Formed from Henry Co. Va.-	Member's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Complete Phelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2, John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va. M. 179

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Her Father Harry Smith?

Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Robert	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Susanna	Mar.	12 Nov. 1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Richard Rigsdale	Burial					
	3	Birth	1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rachel
	Joseph Smith Allen	Mar.	30 Sept. 1830?				May*****
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	#1. Sarah Wade	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Pines	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Nancy	Mar.	13 Nov. 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	James Shearer	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Fannie Smith Allen	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. Printed in the U.S.A. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. in 1978. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the American Genealogical Society, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From: **Of Cribbs Creek, Anson Co., N.C.**

Birth: 1750/55
 Chr'd
 Mar. ca1774
 Death: 8 Ap. 1823
 Burial: Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation, Anson Co.

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: William Allen
 Mother's Maiden Name: Mary (Lewis?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elleanor Jarrott

wife's Date
 Birth
 Chr'd
 Death: 11 Ap. 1845
 Burial: Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation, Anson Co. N.C.

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
 Date: 12-June-1990 76372
 Her Father: Thomas Jarrott Sr.
 Mother's Maiden Name

Form All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 Printed and Published by The Everton Publishers of THE
 GREAT BRITAIN. For more information see
 back and full description of every genealogical data.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chrnd					
Mar					
Death	1826		Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial					

Frances Lockwood Rec.-
Pike Co., Ga.
1822 from
Monroe Co.

Places of Residence Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr.			Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson		

Date 9-May-1988 76372

63

Form 41, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. Printed in the U.S.A. For more information, contact The Everton Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 518, Everett, WA 98203. See also the catalogue and list of all descriptions of our many genealogical books.

Allen
4th child
Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Nancy Allen Raven	Birth					Raven
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
2	John Yarbrough	Burial					
3	Josiah Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Elizabeth Browning	Burial					
4	Clement Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Nancy McKissick	Burial					
5	Stokes Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Susan Jay	Burial					
6	Martha Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	William Pryon	Burial					
7	Young David Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Jane Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in 'Add. Info. on Child' column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

RWS

Husband's

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Thought to be one of Seven Brothers.

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Henry Y. Will in Franklin Co., N.C.	Birth			1715/20			Va.	
A letter in Possession of Nan Yarbrough of Okla. over 100 years old. Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. in 1813 which proves much of letter above	Death						Franklin Co., N.C.	
Places of Residence								
Occupation					Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father Thomas?					Mother's Maiden Name Hannah?			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Source	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death			after 1793				
Places of Residence								
Occupation if other than housewife					Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Her Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **23 Dec. 1989 76372**

Form 11 Copyright 1989 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 111
 Publishers of THE
 GENALOGICAL
 and had also

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			unmarried				
		Death	2	May	1812			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial							
	2 Clement (RWS)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			Soon after			Rev. War. and before 1813	
		Burial							
	3 Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						Family moved to Ala.	
		Death			before 1813			Killed by Tories during Rev. War.	
		Burial							
	4 Archibald	Birth						of Wake Co., N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Mar.	1809			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Death							
	Betsy Sherrod	Burial							
	5 James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			ca 1821				
	Temperance	Burial							
	6 Edward	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			unmarried				
		Death			died before 1813 and after 1813				
		Burial							
	7 Nathaniel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	21	Nov	1828			Linwiddle Co., Va.	
	Mary Mildred Fuller	Burial							
	8 Ann Yarbrough	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						In 1813 they were in Orange Co., N.C.	
		Death							
	John Parish	Burial							
	9 Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Drury Allen	Burial							
	10 Henry Yarbrough Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

1813
he was
widow

Allen
arb.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Darling Allen

Darling Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
To Anson Co., N.C. by							
1792-Of Cribbs Creek,							
Anson Co., N.C.-Killed	9a	May	1793?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
by A Slave			1802		Anson Co., N.C.		

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. **RWS**

His Father **William Allen**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary (Lewis)**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judith Nance

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	15	Dec	1760				
Frances Donohue							
Rt. 2 Box 111			after	1850			
Breckenridge, Tex.							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation If other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____

Date **12-June-1990**

76372

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 13-60 (Rev. 1-64) - Do Not Remove
 GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
 MAIL ROOM
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O 270-001

Sarah
And
Elizabeth
sisters

William
and
Amon Cousins

Children's Order	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Sarah Allen	Birth							To. Mis ca 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
2	Elizabeth Allen	Birth	5	July	1787				Preache To Mare Co., Al ca 1832
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Amon Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
3	Nancy Allen	Birth			1784				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Smith	Death							
		Burial							
4	first Mary Allen (Cousins)	Birth	17	Jan.	1789				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Allen	Death							
		Burial							
5	Robert Nance Allen	Birth	19	June	1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Ann Lanier	Death							
		Burial							
6	Darling Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	1. Battle Lynch	Death							
	2. Eliza Harrison	Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Darling Allen

Date of death: 1802

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
1790-Co.	St.	Males	To 16
			16&up
		Females	
1800-Co. Anson Co., S.C.	St.	Males	0-10
Name: Darling Allen			10-16
1810-Co.	St.		16-18
Name:			16-26
1820-Co.	St.		26-45
Name:			45&up
		Females	0-10
			10-16
			16-26
			26-45
			45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

P.O. Box 141, Lynch, Va., Publishers of THE
 VIRGINIAN BIRTH RECORD, and for other countries and
 the full description of every birth record.

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cousin to Richard Yarbrough family, Mary was Great-Grand daughter to Richard.	Birth	1710	Yorkshire		England	Age 22 emigrated to Va. U.S.A.
	Ch'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death	1799		Union Co.	S.C.	1752, Prince Co. Va.
	Burial					

- 769 Land Grant, Culpepper Co. Va. 1776 sold land in Culpepper Co. Va. and Union Co. S.C.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father: Yarbrough deBatsen Family		Mother's Maiden Name	
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough or Mason			
	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place
	Birth		
	Ch'nd		
	Death		
	Burial		
Frances Donohue			
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024			
			A distant cousin to Ambrose

Compiled	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father: G-Grand daughter to Richard and Frances Proctor	

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Humphrey	Birth	1770			Va.	3 Children family Shee
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary Lee	Death				N.C.	
		Burial					
2	Ambrose Jr.	Birth				Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Susan Layton	Death				S.C.	
		Burial					
	Ann	Birth	1766		Amelia Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Peter Pinnell	Death				S.C.	
		Burial					
4	Jonathan	Birth	1710			Va.	4 Children family Shee
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Amelia Lee	Death	1811			N.C.	
		Burial					
5	Jeremiah	Birth	1768			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Terrence Richards	Death	1797			S.C.	
		Burial					
6	Mary	Birth	1774			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Culpepper	Death				S.C.	
		Burial					
7	John	Birth	1772			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death				S.C.	
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use separate side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Humphrey Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Va.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death						N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Robert Lee Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth				To Spartanburg Co., S.C.			
	Humphrey Jr.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Blackstock	Burial							
	2	Birth			1796	To Giles Co. Tenn.			
	Ambrose	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	July	1864				
	Mary Murdock	Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery			
	3	Birth							
	Amon	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Allen	Burial							
	4	Birth				To Tennessee			
	Lee	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Millie (Amelia)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	William Boyakin	Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. No. 11, Series 110. Publishers of THE EVENING PUBLISHER, Inc. and THE EVENING PUBLISHER, Inc. and their subsidiaries at any geographical site.

Form No. 10 (Revised 1962) for Reporting Pastors, etc.
 to the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1962 O 548-000

Information Obtained From:	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Price Yarbrough-	Birth	before	1762				Anson Co., N.C.	
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Jonathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Amelia Lee**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **[REDACTED]**

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue							
1206 S. West 4th							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024							

Complete **Opheelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father **Darling Allen** Mother's Maiden Name **Judith Nance**

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Janes Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lucy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Frankey Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Frances Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Judy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Gray Allen

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
 Circle age group in which
 this person is listed

Name:	St.	Males		Females	
		To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co.	St.				
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C					
Name: Gray Allen					
1910-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
 Circle age group in which
 this person is listed

Name:	St.	Males						Females						
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1840-Co.	St.													
Name:														

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

160 - County:	State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
William Morris Will-	Birth		1730			Va.	
witness to Will James Marshall-Nancy Seagraves-	Chr'd						
Wm. Ferris-	Death		1806		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **Pharabee Gurley #1.**

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maske

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled by **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **30-May-1988 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Order	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Nathan	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	2	Joshua	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3	William Kirby	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4	Holly	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Bevis Yarbrough	Burial							
	5	Peter	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Herby	Burial							
	6	Frances	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		John Beverly	Burial							
	7	Lydia	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Pistole	Burial							
	8	Jessie	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Newberry	Burial							
	9	Sarah	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Yarbrough	Burial							
	10	Martha	Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
		Yarbrough	Burial							

Form All Copyright 1983 by The American Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 300, Lynchburg, Va. 24502
 GENERAL INQUIRY: 1-800-368-7674
 This and full description of the program is on page 10.

No. 00000000
Co., Ark.

Revolution (1874-1960)

Vol. I - part 2

Compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley
Registrar, Tennessee Society

- 7. Sandle, born 1796, married Collins
- 8. Mildred, born 1799, married George Williams

- 9. Elizabeth, born Dec. 28, 1805, married Thos. Westmoreland
- 10. Lucy, born 1818, married Alex: Brown

Descendants:

Buelah M. Rosson (Raymond) No. 280238 Evelyn R. Pance (Mrs.) No. 368545

WILLIAM MORRIS -- Born 1730, Virginia; Died Jan. 1806, Anson Co., North Carolina.

William Morris served during the Revolution in the Company of Captain Will Little's Company of 10th N.C. Regiment. See Nat. No. of Miss Willie Emil Rice No. 211180 Member of Stephen Hopkins Chapter, D.A.R. Marshallville, Georgia.

The Children of William Morris

- 1. Nathan
- 2. Joshua
- 3. William, married Martha Smith
- 4. Molly, married Davis Yarbrough
- 5. Betsy, married Hemby
- 6. Frances, married John Beverly
- * 7. Lydia, married (Pistole ...)
- 8. Jesse, married Newberry
- 9. Sarah, married Yarbrough
- 10. Martha, married Yarbrough

Descendants:

Mary Thelma Hasty Furlow (P.E.) No. 396662

Sec "AMBROSE Y." by Robt P. Y

* See ARKANSAS + ITS PEOPLE pp 54-55

"LYDIA MORRIS m. WILLIAM S. YARBROUGH" - dau of Jephtha Morris
 Vet of R.W.
 were Wm + Jephtha 170's?
 or is this same man?

"THEY KES HENRY G. IN 1821
 OYAGITA CO ARK 1849"

Counties in a letter in 1840
 Samuel Allen in Ind. Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Child's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chrind					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834		Wake Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Reynold Allen Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chrind					
Death					
Burial					

name **Ophelia Kessler**
Address **Box 261**
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father **John Pullen** Mother's Maiden Name **Ann Turner**

Serial	Child's Name in Full Average in order of birth	Child's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James Akin Full Name of Spouse* Polly Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne Jackson	Birth	1782		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death	1862		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
3	Miles Full Name of Spouse* Eliza Ann Morris	Birth	1810		Anson Co., N.C.		In Gibson Tn. by 1830
		Mar.					
		Death	1844	In an Accident-	Gibson Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
4	Young W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Reynolds Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nicholas L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					1830 in Carroll Co. Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Solomon Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Rust	Birth					1850 in Carroll Co. Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Sally Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Winston	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form No. 10 (Revised 1953) by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., 1111 W. 1st St., Los Angeles 15, California. Publisher of THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. Send for free catalog with full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy [REDACTED]

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Ap. 1784				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Darling Allen

Mother's Maiden Name

Judith Nance

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Martha (Patsy) Full Name of Spouse* William A. Morris	Birth	30 Ap. 1801				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Anderson Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Dec. 1802				To Jefferson Co., Ark.
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 Allen Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Dec. 1803				To Marshall Co., Miss.
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 Mariah Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Oct. 1805				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Sarah (Sally) Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 May 1807				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Darling Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					

Form No. 10-64 (Rev. 11-15-64) Published by the U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O-567-200. This and full description of family groupings.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Airley Morris

This information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. In
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>William Morris</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Martha Ann Rebec Nance Maskee.</u>			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Martha Smith</u>							
Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. In
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>				Date <u>11-June-1990 76372</u>			
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
 Rt. 2 box 111
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
 Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 11-June-1990 76372

U.S. Census Bureau, 1990
 This information is for the use of the Census Bureau only. It is not to be distributed outside the Bureau.
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the U.S. Census Bureau.

He died in
 Accident
 ca 1844

Sex	Children's Name in Full (change in color of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	1	Birth							
	Eliza Ann Morris	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Miles Allen	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morriss daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844. She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.

Form 10 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Logan, Utah. Publisher of THE GENERAL CEMETERY DIRECTORY. Send for a free catalogue with names and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Miles Allen (L)

This information Obtained From: _____

Birth	1810	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Ch'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1844	In an Accident			
Burial					

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Young Allen Mother's Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen dau. son of Reynolds Allen John Pullen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Morris

Birth		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76224

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 10-June-1990 Her Father William Airley Morris Mother's Maiden Name Martha Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

April 29, 1980
 Mrs. Paul F Morse
 1816 East 85th St
 K.C.Mo. 64132

(1760-1845)

I believe this constitutes DAVIS YARBROUGH family:

Davis Yarbrough married Mollie Morris, daughter of William MORRIS and 1st wife, Pherabae Gurley or 2nd wife Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maske. I haven't determined which wife. William Morris' will mentions daughter Mollie Yarbrough. DAR accepts this.

Children:

- NATHAN Yarbrough: b 28 Nov 1790 d 17 May 1870: (Tombstone) married Mary CARTER. Both born in Anson County, N.C.
- Frances Yarbrough: b d Mar. 24 Jul 1804 Stewart Co In to Reuben Elliot.
- Polly Yarbrough: b d Mar. 12 Nov 1804, Stewart Co. In to William Hornberger. Court record of Davis being her father.
- Naomi Yarbrough: b. 18 Apr 1793 d bt 1851-1860. Born in Anson Co. N.C. Died in Stewart Co. In. Mar. James Lowry. Ancestors of George B Lowry, 118 Keith Drive, Clarksville, In. 37040.
- Sarah Yarbrough: b d Mar Jackson, according to pension record of Davis Yarbrough.
- Mielly Yarbrough: b d married Baker, according to pension record of Davis.
- Seth Yarbrough: b d btw 25 Oct 1849 and Dec 3rd 1849. His will in Hickman Co. Ky. Wife Mary Ann Penneybaker

Possible children of Davis Yarbrough:

- Calvin Yarbrough: Court record in Stewart Co. In showing Calvin Yarbrough and others vs Nathan Yarbrough, Adm of Calvin Yarbrough, Dec and Nathan Yarbrough Adm vs John Ferrell & wife -- some action on debt. Etc. (I have that document)
- Samuel Yarbrough: Married Polly Luten. These are the ancestors of Mrs. Faye Claiborne, 4201 Clagget Road, Hyattsville, Maryland 20782. Her gr grandmother Polly (Penelope) married John Ferrell after Samuels death. Mrs. Claiborne found their son, ASA, living in Hickman Co. Ky. at the time of Davis' death.

I have a record in Stewart Co. In. Record (41)
 of the Yarbrough family.

NAME Garbrough, Alvis No. 5544
 County Anson Acres 120
 Grant 1732 Issued 27 Nov 1802
 Entry No. 1087 Entered
 Bk No. 110 Page No. 225
 Location E. Side of Cribbs Creek

NAME Garbrough Humphrey
 County Anson Acres 100 No. 5052
 Grant 1180 Issued July 1799
 Entry No. 16 Entered Mar 17
 Bk No. 85 Page No. 220
 Location Beg. at forked pine

NAME Garbrough Davis No. 5552
 County Anson Acres 100
 Grant 1741 Issued 8 Dec 1802
 Entry No. 461 Entered
 Bk No. 110 Page No. 230
 Location On the lightwood Knob Branch

NAME J. Humphrey No. 3525
 County Anson Acres 100
 Grant 769 Issued July 17
 Entry No. 823 Entered Jan 17
 Bk No. 26 Page No. 58
 Location On Lanes Creek

NAME Alvis Garbrough No. 4855
 County Anson Acres 21
 Grant 913 Issued Nov. 1790
 Entry No. 1142 Entered 2 Aug. 1789
 Bk No. 74 Page No. 194
 Location Beg. at white oak.

NAME J. Humphrey No. 4660
 County Anson Acres 503
 Grant 818 Issued Aug 1790
 Entry No. 217 Entered Nov. 177
 Bk No. 61 Page No. 221
 Location S. side Rocky River

NAME Garbrough Humphrey No. 5190
 County Anson Acres 200
 Grant 1326 Issued 10 July 1797
 Entry No. 66 Entered 22 Oct. 1794
 Bk No. 93 Page No. 231
 Location Waters of Cribbs Creek

NAME J. James No. 5525
 County Anson Acres 100
 Grant 1713 Issued Nov 1802
 Entry No. 567 Could this be 70
 Bk. No. 110 James, the
 Location Lane Primitive Baptist
 Preacher.

Y James
No. 5525
County An Acres
Grant 1713 Issued Nov. 1801
Entry No. 567 Entered Jan 1808
No. 110 Page No. 215
Location

NAME Y
County An
Grant 1758
Entry No. 873 & 892
Bk No. 110
Location
S. prong of Jack's Branch
Ch = Chatham
James.
Acres 100 No. 5567
Issued
Entered Feb 1800
Page No. 238

Y James
No. 5531
County An Acres 100
Grant 1719 Issued Nov. 1802
Entry No. 891 Entered Feb. 1801
No. 110 Page No. 218
Location

NAME W.M.
County An Acres 100
Grant 1410 Issued Mar. 1799
Could this be Entered Apr. 1796
William/Betahebs. Page No. 33
Location

Y Jonathan
No. 3627
County An Acres 10
Grant 990 Issued Jul 1774
Entry No. 822 Entered May 1778
No. 26 Page No. 116
Location

NAME Farberer, Benj.
County Chatham Acres 10
Grant 1494 Issued Aug 1799
Entry No. 336 Entered Nov. 1797
Bk No. 103 Page No. 40
Location
S. side Cape Fear River

Jonathan
No. 4442
County An Acres 50
Grant 602 Issued Oct 1785
Entry No. 1087 Entered Nov. 1779
No. 52 Page No. 62
Location

NAME Farborough. Joseph
County Ch Acres 207
Grant 132 Issued Aug 1779
Entry No. 215 Entered Dec 1777
Bk. No. 30 Page No. 132
Location

S. W. side of Pee Dee River

Bush Creek

1836 Census Index West Ten. *see*

WOODS, Owen L. G-251
 S.N. Hy-415
 Samuel C-156
 Stephen F-47
 Thomas F-352
 Watty Ha-417
 William Ha-417, C-187
 WOODSON, Joseph Mo-57
 Richd. V. Hn-57
 WOODWARD, Azariah Mc-120
 John Mc-710
 Solomon W-300
 Thomas T. H-356
 William B. H-367
 WOODY, Joseph W-288
 Robt. Ha-418
 WOOLBANKS, Hyram Hn-60
 Reuben Hn-60
 Richard Hn-58
 WOOLDRIDGE, Saml. C-189
 WOODFORD, Israel Ma-63
 WOOLLEY, Amy W-286
 WOOLSEY, Saml. L-306
 WOOLVERTON, Wm. Hl-266
 WOOTEN, Autear T-277
 H. S-18
 John W-270
 S. S-18
 Shaderick Hn-59
 William Ma-98
 WOOTON, William Mc-133
 WOOTEN, John W-298
 Susannah Hn-302
 WORD, Elijah St-258
 James St-259
 Janus F-71
 Thomas St-258
 WORDEN, Francis H. Mo-55
 John St-250
 WORKMAN, Jno. G1-184
 P.G. W-323
 Richard Hl-254
 William Hl-253
 WORLIDY, Leonard G-250
 WORLEY, Abram. Ha-419
 Francis Hl-281
 Geo. Ha-418
 Jno. Ha-418 (2)
 Michael Ha-417
 WORLS, Henry Ha-418
 WORNEL, Henry G. W-312
 Richard W-311
 William L. W-303
 WORNICK, David St-258
 WORSHAN, Sarah Hn-58
 WORTHAM, Charles Hy-439
 J.L. Hy-429
 James F. Hy-429
 John H-347
 WORTHAN, John F-47
 John W. F-29
 WORTON, John Ma-66
 WOSHUM, Wm. G1-148

WOTTEN, Levi Hy-440
 WREN, G.W. C-149
 John We-325
 William C-180
 WRENN, William Ma-71
 WRICE, James J. We-338
 WRIGHT, Bartlett Hl-278
 Benjamin Mc-117
 D.H. S-17
 Elijah T-297
 Esau Hy-432
 Francis Ma-82
 George Hl-294
 Henry C-156
 Isaac Hl-293
 Jacob Ma-75
 James Ma-85, G-250,
 P-21, F-23, P-238,
 Hn-59, Ma-107
 John G1-149, Hl-267,
 Hl-265
 John H. Hl-293
 John P. O-165
 John W. Ha-92
 Johnson Dy-351, Hn-57
 Joseph Dy-353
 Joseph G. Hn-99
 Joshua T-293
 Lemeel Dy-361
 Mathew G1-210
 Matthias F-21
 Peter Hn-267
 Phillimon Hn-30
 Purcen L-207
 Richard F-47
 Robert Hl-274
 Robert R. F-21
 Silas C. T-273
 Thomas Hl-297, P-247
 Thomas H. T-275
 Thompson Hl-269
 V.G.C. G-251
 William D-336, G-250,
 Ma-57, Hl-267, P-252,
 Hn-59, Ha-87,
 Windfield C-178
 WRIGHTSELL, John F-30
 WRINKLE, David W-303
 WRINKLE, Richard G1-210
 WYATT, Absalom P-225
 Andrew W-291
 Dand. P-225
 Dickey W-305
 Leon P-235
 James Hn-59, St-253
 Jane St-258
 John P-225, St-260,
 Mo-55
 Lavina P-226
 Martha Hn-329
 Robert St-258
 Samuel P-225
 Salomon P-225

WYATT, Thomas Mo-59
 Vinson St-259
 William St-257
 Zachariah Hn-59
 WYATTE, Joseph Dy-356
 WYRATE?, William Hn-57
 WYETT, George H. F-33
 WYLER, Saml. G1-149
 WYLY?, James Hn-323
 Thos. K. Hu-309
 WYNGOE, William W-297
 WYNNIE?, Samuel Hn-57
 WYNN, David Ma-108
 Henry St-259
 Henry H. St-259
 James Hy-442
 John Hn-61
 Manford T-278
 Richard B. Hy-437
 WYNNE, Deveraux Ma-108
 Robert H. T-280
 Sally Ma-65
 Sarah Hn-83
 William H. Hn-110
 Willson G-251
 WYNNS, Winfred St-257
 YANCEY, Henry G1-144
 YANCY, Alfred M. G1-160
 Buckner G1-145
 F.Y. G1-134
 Nancy G1-207
 Thomas Ma-73
 YANDLE, Elizabeth O-166
 YARDEN, David St-260
 Elizabeth Hn-303
 George St-260
 Larkin St-260
 Moses St-290
 YARBERRY, Edmon P-225
 Henry P-225, P-222
 Wm. P-225
 YARBO, Richard S. Hy-423
 YARBOROUGH, Ambrose L-311
 Anderson T-282
 Biram Ha-419
 Edward T-282
 Henry T-282
 James Hn-62
 Jno. H-375
 John H-375
 Robert H-375
 Wm. H-375
 YARBROUGH, Chas. Hl-296
 G1-110
 YARBROUGH, Charles Hn-116
 Elizabeth St-260
 George Mo-60
 James Mo-60
 John Mo-60
 John H. St-260

YARBROUGH, Merideth St-260
 ✓ Moses Mo-59
 Nathaniel Hn-116
 Nathon St-260
 Penelope St-260
 Silas Mc-139
 YARRELL, Mary D-341
 YATES, Aaron W-294
 Jno. W., eq. G1-143
 Prior (omitted) W-294
 Saml. C-185
 YEARY, Mary F-49
 YEATES, Elijah Hl-263
 William Hl-269
 YEATMON, Woods H. St-261
 YEATS, Izma Hn-306A
 James Hn-310
 John B. D-345
 W. S-5
 YELL, Frederick Hy-434
 YEOMAN, Young L-310
 YERGER, Jno. K. G1-134
 YINEN?, Alex G1-189
 YOAST, John Ma-82, Ma-100
 YOKELY, A. G1-144
 YOLKHAM, Jacob O-166
 YORGAN, Benjamin Hn-62
 YORK, Edwin G-251
 Jno. G1-196, G1-175,
 G-251
 Moses L-304
 Seymore Hn-80
 YORKE, Edward G1-172
 YOUNG, A. G1-155
 A.E. G1-204
 Absalom Mc-148, L-285
 Alexr. C. Mo-59
 Dantel Mc-150
 David Mc-127
 E. S-3
 E.A. G1-158
 E.G. Hy-427
 Gabl. R. Mc-139
 George Hn-62, L-300
 Harris Hn-62
 Henry J. We-320
 Hugh Hn-62
 Isaac C-157
 James P-233, W-284,
 Mo-60, Hn-321, D-313,
 C-176, L-388, Hn-62,
 Ma-82, Ha-419, G1-162
 James T. W-308
 Jane G1-166
 Jarret G1-207
 John W-285, Hy-428,
 G1-209, L-313, H-386
 John V. Hn-62
 Joseph Mc-139
 Josiah L-295
 Marlen Ma-62
 Matthew O-154
 Melton Ma-80

YOUNG, Nancy G1-200, Mo-59
 Nathaniel Hl-264
 Peter W-287
 Peter R. Hn-62
 R.K. G1-164
 Richard T-289
 Robert T-279, T-271
 Robert H. He-111, He-113
 Sarah Hn-62
 Smith Mo-59
 Spencer G1-209
 Thomas Mc-150, G1-141,
 Mc-121
 Thos. A. C-144
 W. S-16
 W.P. Hy-428
 Wealey Hu-301
 William P-230, W-285,
 He-84, G-251, We-342
 William B. D-326
 Wm. C. Hu-321
 Wm. P. G1-163
 Y. Y. G1-208
 YOUNGBLOOD, William W-289
 YOUNT, Sally G1-211
 YOUTH, Nathaniel Hl-261
 YOW, John Hn-62
 YOWLKS?, Gabriel Hl-263
 ZAKE?, Robert H. Ma-65
 ZAW, James Ma-79
 Robert Ma-79
 ZILCHER, Joel G1-186
 ZILLNOR, Arnold G1-137
 ZIMMERMAN, Christian G1-154
 ZIMMERMAN, John We-343

PERSONS WITH FIRST NAMES ONLY LISTED (OR SURNAMES UNINTELLIGIBLE)
 Charles S-4
 Elizabeth D-328
 Isaac S-5
 Jas. G1-162
 John D-314
 Thark? Ma-105

00001-0001

Murphy, Rachael
01-221101

Boston, Elizabeth
01-221101
01-221101
01-221101
01-221101

Lesple, Thomas T.
011101-001001

Mirmer, Daniel
201001-10001

Owens, Winfre.
000021-2000

373

374

375

376

377

378

Duff, Mary
0-00002001
Shultz, Krachen
200011-030001
Findlay, Jacob
10001-00001
Jones, Jesse R.
0121001-210201
Jones, Samuel A.
210001-022101
Parker, Jesse
000010001-00111001
Rogers, William M.
110001-210011
Parker, Gamalean
10001-0001
Purtle, John
200211-112001
Story, Jesse
001001-111001
Purtle, John
2311001-00101
Owens, Edward
2100001-012001
Hale, Josiah C.
1110011-1110001
Wilson, John
010001-22001
Lockman, Archibald S.
021001-20001
Doughty, Joseph
12001-20001
Wilson, William
00000001-0001001
Warne, John
0000001-1000011
Purtle, Isaac
10001-00001
Jones, Jesse
00000001-0
Caldwell, John
1000001-00101
Stallons, Kemp
00001-00101
Tess, Elijah
1112101-120101
Jenkins, James G.
0000001-0001
Hubbard, James
110001-12001
Forbush, Robert
120001-10001
Jenkins, Loyd
1200100001-10001

Wilson, John
0000000001-0000000001
Killough, David
200001-0000001
Gray, Redden
0011102-1200001
Chapman, Albarter
00001-10001
Harris, West
00024001-0000001
Harris, John
220001-012001
Chapman, William
2112001-1000001
Killough, Allen
00001-02001
Cole, John
100011-00001
Pirtle Benjamin
010002-200101
Pirtle, William
121001-201001
Pirtle, Jacob
00000001-0
Deason, John
00001-20001
Deason, Isaac
00001-20001
Willoughby, Hiram B.
00001-20001
Cooper, Thomas T.
0111001-2100101
Taylor, John P.
00001-00001
Pirtle, Robert
00001-00001
Andrews, Ephraim
010002-100001
Casey, Mary
1-11001
Chisum, Calborn
200011-01001
Chisum, John
0010001-02200001001
Chisum, Thomas G.
00001-0001
Magness, Josiah
00001-10001
Neil, A. Fred
00001-0001
Polk, John
00001-0001
Andrews, Ephraim
000010001-000000001

Polk, William
01200001-101001
Priest, John A.
320001-011001
Garrett, Jacob
00001-0001
Peaceful, Thomas
10001-10001
Hickman, Jabex
100001-12001
Leathers, James
111001-112001
Vernon, Robert N.
210001-00001
Chisum, James
00011001-000000001
Robertson, James
00001-0001
Tippett, James
0012001-3210001
Robertson, Walter
110011-10001
Robertson, Cumberland
110001-22001
Yarbrough, Joel
10121001-0210101
Thomas, Zachariah
00001001-00221001
Thomas, Samuel
121001-100001
Fowler, Francis
0021-0001001
Dickson, Alexander
1100001-0111001
Flm, Isiah
10011-0001
Rinehart, Conrad
00001-10001
Roden, Ezekiel
012100010001-110011001
Fraiser, Pryor P.
10011-02011
Lovelady, John
10011-00001
Heidleberg, Richard
10001-22001
Dickenson, Mary
011-2100001
Nix, Jonathan
21011001-0010001
Tims, John
0001001-00000000101
Stephenson, Thomas C.
01000110001-2220001

Teague, John
2202001-1120001
Donnell, Margaret
0011-001101
Laurence, Martin
0010301-1210101
Vaughn, Martin
000001-0
Taylor, William
0002-10001
Savage, Martin
12000101-00001
Savage, Hambleton
01101001-00300001
Hooper, Joseph
001000001-002200001
Hooper, Richard
31001-10002
Dean, Alsey
02000001-1012201
Hooper, Henry
10001-01001
McGill, John
001000001-1001001
Smith, Charles D.
0000001-000001
Combs, Aquilla
230011-110001
Davis, Stephen
00001-00010001
Childress, Larkin
1200001-1022001
Cah, Cornelius
2030001-00011
Adams, Joseph
100001-12001
Marsh, Henry
00001-0001
Byrd, John W.
00001-300001
Murley, Daniel
10101-11101
King, James
2200001-1221001
King, Jesse
200001-0021
McClendon, Jacob
10001-10001
Savage, Leven
1001-0001
King, William
00001-0001
Lambert, Lennard
0001-10001

Cerley, William
00000001001-00000001
Parker, William
10001-00001
Jones, John T.
10001-00001
Booth, Abijah
012001-300001
Marlow, Joseph
11001-10001
Lund, Julian
0012-0001001
Dale, John
21001-020001
Marsh, Mumford S.
000001-0001
Garrett, Mary
0-0000000001
Cannon, Thomas
110001-310001
Lourance, Elisha
000001-01001
Houston, Robert
210002-0100011
Short, Jonah
01010001-11111001
Pyles, Lennard
000000001-10001
Wood, Levy
101001-122001
Davis, Jacob
11111001-1111101
Hall, Samuel C.
00001-01001
Scott, Walter
010101-201001
Hall, Samuel P.
0010001-011101
Deason, William
001000001-000000001
Deason, Abram
20001-10001
Huron, Susannah
1011-1110201
Toone, James
10001-10001
Smith, Elijah
00101-00001
Vernon, Benjamin
0001-0
Cantwell, Anthony
12001-1101
Shopper, Federick

Willoughby, Solomon
1001001-112001
Smith, James
200001-120001
Brewer, Isaac
002000001-01001001
Pool, Nathaniel
200001-00001
Groves, James
30001-00001
Henson, John
21203-11101
Stinnett, John
11002-11001
Willoughby, Vincen
0103001-1110001
Binkley, John
101101-123001
Binkley, Absalom
30001-10001
White, William
000001-20001
Short, Lennard
20001-00001
Pore, William
1112101-00100001
Piles, John
0100000001-0132001
Piles, Lennard
00001-1001
Pipkin, Hugh
121011-00001
Hensley, Icabod
120001-11001
Daye, Henson
0000100001-000200001
Pipkin, Jesse
2221001-00001
Jones, Thornton
1110201-2020001
Kerley, Jesse
110101-1131001
Pewet, Stephen
00000001-00010001
Pipkin, James
00001-10001
McCarley, James
0100001-020101
Harris, David
0000011-0010001
Rook, Justice F.
210101-00002
Corley, John

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Davis Garbroeigh

Children

1. Nathan b. Nov 28, 1790 Anson Co. N.C.
d. May 17, 1890 - 2m. ? ~~Stewart~~
m. Mary Carter
2. Frances f. - d. - m. July 24, 1804 Stewart
Reuben
3. Polly f. d. m. Mar 18² 1804 Stewart
to Wm. Hornberger
4. Naomi b. 18^{anonym. N.C.} Apr 1793 d. abt 1851 - 6c Stewart
m. James Henry (L)
- * 5. Sarah b. - d. - married - Jackson of
Pension record of Davis y -
6. Melly b - d - m. - Baker wife abt
7. Seth b. - d. will in Hickman Co. Ky
wife Mary Ann
~~Stewart~~ Successor of ~~Davis~~ y. d. abt 1850

Pivryville { Calvin
 { Daniel m. Polly Lullin
 { Amos
 { Sara Huston
 { John
 { Frances

Daniel is included as son of Davis in
 law suit. Seth y. vs Davis y's heirs
 Hickman Co. files - micro film # 1616 U. of

The Stewart Co. In records on Davis - David
 different researchers conclude are the same
 person - Denia y - is Davis -

* Davis y. was living with dau. Sarah at time of death

8. Mary (Lombberger) Children John, Elijah, Sarah & Elizabeth
9. Samuel

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

A HISTORY

MAY 27 1965

OF

STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE

by

Iris Hopkins McClain

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

72726

9/16/65
11/20/65
Copyright 1965
Iris Hopkins McClain

CHAPTER IX

THE EARLY YEARS

The early happenings of Stewart County may be found in the early court records, due in part to the wide powers of the county court.

In 1805 John Scott was indicted by the court for petty larceny. He was found guilty and fined 6/4 cents.¹ In May 1806, William Rasco "departed this life" leaving Jesse Rasco, Jesse Fort (in right of his wife Freline, formerly Freline Rasco), Laban Rasco, Dudley Williams (in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Rasco), all of "full age", and William Rasco, Polly Rasco, and John Rasco, minors, as his children and heirs. His wife Rachel Rasco and Williams were appointed guardians for the minor children.² Nathan Thomas, who lived on Guices Creek, paid tax on three black polls.³

In 1808 William Bogard was indicted and tried for larceny and acquitted.⁴ This same year Mary Buchanan, formerly Mary Brinson, deeded a negro girl Jane and other property to her three children Benjamin, Arissa, and Dewey Brinson.⁵

In 1810, Richard Yarborough sold his still, stillhouse, and "vessels" to Thomas White for \$110. Witnesses for this transaction were Samuel Yarborough and Phil Hornberger.⁶

Guice's Creek was named for Christopher Guice, who had been granted land on this creek by North Carolina. In 1811 Guice was living in the Mississippi Territory, the section now Adams County, and was disposing of his Stewart County lands.

The courts usually concerned themselves with clearing the county of wolves. The court was authorized to pay for each wolf's scalp. In February 1811, John Bird brought two wolves scalps to court to receive payment. At this same term, Phil Hall registered his stock mark.⁷ Jesse Denson was the coroner of Stewart for this year and Joel Williams served as register.⁸

In 1812 assault and battery charges were brought against Reuben Elliott by the court. James Lane purchased 150 acres on White Oak Creek from John Robbins of Humphreys County and Thomas Lane was appointed a constable.⁹ Edmond Taylor was indicted by the court for assault and battery on the person of Samuel Yarbrough. One of the unusual land calls given for road work at the May term of court was the Old Hay Stack.¹¹

In 1813 Thomas C. Turnbull was given permission to practice law in Stewart.¹² Yancey Thornton was the register for the county for this year.¹³ George Boyd was ordered to support a bastard child, reportedly his child.¹⁴ John Fletcher was indicted for assault and battery; like charges were brought against Benjamin Spencer.¹⁵ Tapley Maddox was the Stewart County trustee and Nathan Peoples was the coroner.¹⁶ John Aaron was the county's pauper for 1813, and mention was made of John Williams, insane son of Edith Williams.¹⁷ Stephen O'Guin bought two wolves scalps to court in November.¹⁸

Thomas Buckingham, sheriff of Stewart County, registered his protests against the county's jail facilities at the November 1813 term.¹⁹ Obviously Stewart County was without a jail at this period because William Curl was paid by the court for taking a prisoner to the jail at Clarksville, and William Ezell was paid for taking James Haynes to jail and Clarksville and guarding John Dare (?) to Clarksville.²⁰ In 1814 court minutes reveal that Abraham Clark was paid for guarding the prisoners Stephen Stanley and John Frost to the Clarksville jail.²¹

Rufus Cato, orphan, 15 years old, was bound to Alsey Bradford in 1814 to serve

James Wyatt, Jr., Jacob McCarty, Robert Wyatt to work on this...Deed of conveyance for 250 acres from Sterling May to William Lewis.

A mistrial was declared in suit of Elisha Simpson versus Mason Bennett and sent to arbitration. Those for the plaintiff to be William Haggard, Thomas French, Sr.; those for defendant to be John Lundy and Bryant Oneal.

11 March 1805 - William Allen ordered to take list of taxable property in Captain Williams's company for 1805, George Petty in Captain Green's company, Esquire Tigert in Captain Graham's company...Those present Thomas Clinton, chairman, Joshua Williams, William Allen.

In suit E. Simpson versus M. Bennett, jurors: Philip Hornberger, William Hanes, Adam McGee, George W. Nevel, Man Phillips, Bryant Oneal, Jeremiah Norwood, Peter Phillips, John McCarty, William McGee, Thomas Massingill, John Landers.

12 March 1805 - Present: Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, William Allen...The last will of Peter Phillips proven on oath of Absalom Fentriss.

page 19 - State versus Rubin Elliott, indictment, Elliott failed to answer...State versus Charles W. Arrington (written Harrington here, but heretofore has been Arrington); Faulkner Elliott to testify against defendant, three days attendance...In suit Elisha Simpson versus Mason Bennett, the arbitrators decided that Bennett must pay Simpson \$60...In suit Thomas and Polly Smith versus Jacob Phillips, Jno. Landers put up bail for defendant...In suit State versus Charles W. Harrington, George Petty went on defendant's bail...In suit State versus Jno. M. Hide (heard by Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, and George Petty, Esquires), the defendant ordered to pay fine of 12-1/2 cents...In suit of State versus Charles W. Harrington, the jury appointed was Davis Yarbrough, Archabel Ezel, David Foster, John French, Jeremiah Norwood, Jesse Denson, Samuel French, Robert Wyatt, Lawrence Saterfield, William Linsey, Gideon French, George Bruton. The defendant was found guilty and fined \$10. Joel Boyd, a witness, paid for two days attendance.

page 21 - Order that certificate of lands on which taxes for 1804 have not been paid...Ordered that the clerk be allowed \$5 for books furnished for record...The court adjourned to William Haggard's house. Signed Joshua Williams, Wm. Allen, George Petty.

June 10, 1805 - Court met at William Haggard's house. Those present: Thomas Clinton, chairman, Joshua Williams, William Allen, George Petty...Grand jury appointed: William Outlaw, foreman, James Wyatt, Senr., Simon Fletcher, John Acrey, Jacob McCarty, Caleb Williams, John Kizer, John Parchment, Samuel French, Zachariah Ratliff, William Hornbarger, John Graham, Nimrod Crosswell, William Dunbar, Nathaniel Denson. ...In suit State versus Charles W. Harrington--the defendant confessed he was guilty.

page 20 - 12 March 1805 - (NOTE)- In suit Elisha Simpson versus Mason Bennett, the arbitrators do not agree. Umpries chosen...Arbitrators were: John Landers, Thos. French, Bryant Oneal, William Haggard, and Phillip Hornbarger.

Jurors chosen for next term: Simon Fletcher, John Brigham, Cornelius Anderson, John Ainrips ??, John Folk, Aaron Fletcher, Moses Larrison, Henry Sevier, John Frazer, William Dunbarr, Benjamin Bradford, Thos. White, Samuel French, Caleb Williams, David Hogan, Hamblin Manley, Wm. Haggard, George Brinson, George Boyd, Martin Wells, Nathan Thomas, Zachariah Ratliff, Lewis Brooke, John Kyzer, John Parchment, Jacob McCarty, Nathaniel Denson, Philip Hornbarger, William Hornbarger, Nathaniel Lewis, James Tynes, James Cook, James Wyatt, Sr., Walter Stewart, John Graham, Wm. Outlaw, Thomas Smith, Larry Saterfield, Bryant Oneal, Nimrod Crosswell.

One of the earliest marriages of which there is any record was that of Reuben Elliott to Fannie Yarbrough on July 24, 1804. William Hornberger was bondsman, and he also married on November 12, 1804, to Polly Yarbrough, daughter of Davis Yarbrough, a Revolutionary soldier who settled in Stewart County. There is record later of William Hornberger being declared insane and Yarbrough, his father in law, was appointed by the court to look after Polly Hornberger and report to the court.³²

The aged, indigent, the insane, and the orphans were wards of the court and as such were protected. Orphans were usually apprenticed to some responsible citizens. The others were provided for by their support being paid to their caretakers. On October 19, 1807, one Nathan Ross, age 11, orphan, was bound out to Archibald Cook, who was to furnish him with a new suit of clothes when he reached the age of twenty-one. (Note: this child's name has also been found as Nathan McFaden in the court minutes.)³³ In this same year, Lydia Campbell, an orphan of eight years, was bound to William Pearce until her eighteenth birthday. In January 1808 one Jeremiah Smith, age 16, orphan, was apprenticed to John Williams, who was to teach him to read and write and cipher as far as to the rule of three. One year later, Sollowon Smith, 20, was apprenticed to James Gatlin to learn farming.³⁴

On February 15, 1812, John Williams, the insane son of Edith Williams, was let out by the court to the lowest bidder.³⁵

Charges of bastardy were not unheard of in the early days of settlement and the courts noted these cases and took steps, when necessary, to provide for the hapless victims. In May 1815 the court ordered Richard Fossett (also found as Faucette) to support the bastard child of Sarah Turner as he was the "reputed" father of said child.³⁶ The court also noted that year that Richard Faucet (possibly another variation in spelling) was to pay for the bastard child sworn to him by Lucy Davidson.³⁷

George Boyd had been ordered in February 1813 to support and maintain a certain bastard child sworn to him by Marian Williams.³⁸ In August 1814, Henry Atkins was ordered to come to court. He did so and made bond and said that the bastard child of Lucinda Williams shall not become a county charge.³⁹ In February 1817 Reed Luten was charged with bastardy by the court.⁴⁰

Criminal cases were also brought before the county court. In 1816 Richard Cooley came before the court and made a statement that "in a combat in his presence" between Oltman Yearkins and William Webster, Yearkins lost a piece of his ear.⁴¹

In 1815 William Jones was indicted by the court for petit larceny and was found guilty. His punishment was to be ten lashes upon the naked back, which punishment was administered forthwith before a large crowd of curious onlookers. For sending a challenge to fight a duel, Alexander Turner was fined \$50 and sent to jail for sixty days and deprived of his citizenship for twelve months.⁴²

In 1823 William McKinney was found guilty of petit larceny by the county court and received as punishment ten lashes on the naked back. For the same offense in 1824 Lemuel Williams, a negro, received the same punishment, but in addition was branded infamous. In 1825 John Smith was given ten lashes for larceny, and Henry Cato, a negro, for stabbing a white man was whipped, branded and cropped. Branding was done by pouring hot wine of some particular brand and color on the hand or arm of the criminal, which would leave a red blotch for life. Cropping was the cutting of a piece of the ear. In 1828, after an exciting trial, Friscilla Jugg, colored, was emancipated by the court, and Richard Rose was whipped and branded for larceny.⁴³

page 25

Mary Brinson and Duncan Stewart appointed administrators of George Brinson, deceased. Inventory returned.

Deed of conveyance for 448 acres from Daniel Ross to James Gatlin, Ephraim Gatlin subscribing witness...Deed of conveyance for 100 acres from Enoch Manses (?) to James Tyner; oath of Duncan Stewart. Adjourned.

Tuesday, 11 June 1805 - Those present: Thomas Clinton, William Allen, Joshua Williams...In suit Hezekiah Boyce versus Isaac Brunson--plaintiff failed to appear...Deed of conveyance of 82 acres from Lewallen Figgate to George Boyd, senior on oath of Samuel (?) Clinton...Deed of conveyance from James Robertson to William Randall for 320 acres, subscribing witness William Carter...Commissioners ordered to settle with collector: Thomas French, Yancey Thornton, Robert Cooper.

Stock marks recorded for William Randall (swallow fork in each ear) and Bryant Oneal (his mark crossed out.)

In suit State versus Faulkner Elliott--Faulkner Elliott security for Robert (or Rubin) Elliott surrenders Rubin Elliott to sheriff...Rubin Elliott fined 12-1/2 cents.

Peter Phillips, Jr., executor of Peter Phillips, Senior, returns estate inventory.

Hezekiah Boyce versus Isaac Brunson--this suit subject to award of William Conley, Thomas French, William Haggard, Aaron Fletcher...Court orders that Nathaniel A. McNary be paid \$12 for his service as county solicitor.

Ordered that William Haggard be overseer for road from Monroe ferry to Nevels Creek where Haggards trace crosses and William Boyle, William Pearce, Major Gray's hands, Thomas French, Harry Gibson, and settlement below Cub Creek to work on same

Ordered that David Hogan be overseer for road from Nevels Creek to mouth of Dicks Fork and all hands below Cross Creek to work on same...Ordered that Archibald Ezzel be overseer from mouth of Dicks Fork to county line near Trousdale (?) and all hands on Cross Creek to work under him.

John Scott indicted for petty larceny. Not a true bill. (page 24) His securities released and discharged.

Deed of conveyance from Silas Vinson to John Jones for 17-1/4 acres. Oath of John Acre.

In suit Thomas Smith and Polly Smith versus Jacob Phillips (a slander case) the jury to hear this: Walter Stewart, Henry Skinner, Bryant Oneal, Lawrence Saterfield, Benjamin Bradford, Martin Wells, Hamlin Manley, James Cook, David Hogan, Malla Lewis, James Tiner (Tyner?), and John Frazer...Defendant found guilty and must pay \$250 damages.

page 29 - Wednesday, 12 June 1805 - Thomas Smith and Polly Smith ordered to pay to Ephraim and James Gatlin one-half of the costs. Signed: William Outlaw, Hamlin Manley, Robert Cooper.

Jurors to September term of court: Adam McGee, William McGee, Zachariah Oneal, John Sanders (or Landers), William Green, John Williams, Wilson Randal, Silas Vinson, William Fryor, James Gatlin, Lewis Brock, John Forbes, Sterling May, John Rogers, Charles Cottingham, John Cottingham, John McCarty, Joseph McCarty, John Burcham, Robert Ellison, Philip Hornberger, Amos Roachet, Nelson Ward, Daniel Young, David Yarbrough, Samuel French, Elisha Simpson, Peter Kindal, Jonathan May, Charles listole, Richard Thomas, William Tiner, Gold Fletcher, Charles Polk, John

Folk, Cornelius Anderson, Moses Lanier, Samuel Sutton (Suter? or Luten?), Charles Brandon, William Hubbard, John Jones; securities for clerk: Thomas Smith, Caleb Williams, John Graham, William Allen, James Moore, Jno. Scott, John Frazer, Benjamin Downs.

John Sanders registers stock mark--a crop, a hole, and a slit in the right ear and crop and hole in the left.

Thomas and Polly Smith versus James and Ephraim Gatlin--in slander--arbitrators appointed to settle dispute, made following return, Sat. June session 1805... Robert Cooper chosen umpire in above suit. James and Ephraim Gatlin to pay Thomas and Polly Smith \$25...In this same suit Patience Arrington, a witness for plaintiff, was paid for two days attendance at last court and three days this court and two ferriages. Charles Arrington paid for two days attendance last court and three days this court and two ferriages. Obiah Lancaster, witness for plaintiff, proves three days in this suit and two ferriages. Elizabeth Williams, witness for defendant, proves two days last term and three this term. John Williams, witness for defendant and plaintiff, two days last term and three days this term. Robert Lancaster, plaintiff witness, three days.

In suit of Hezekiah Boyce versus Isaac Brunson--James Haggard, witness, two days attendance.

John Kyzer, Yancey Thornton, and Gause Brinson appointed patrollers of Capt. Graham's Company...William Outlaw records his stock mark--two smooth crops and a slit in each ear and a half moon under each ear.

page 30 - Wednesday, 12 June 1805 - John Kyzer, overseer of road from the Montgomery county line to the works of the road this side Grice Creek and all hands to work under him and likewise Mr. McCarty and Mr. Thornton to work under him... Philip Hornberger to act as overseer from forks of the road to Cross Creek and all hands along this route to work under him...William Outlaw appointed overseer from Cross Creek to Monroe and all hands to work under him.

In suit Elisha Simpson versus Mason Bennett--David Hogan, witness for plaintiff, proves 1 day last term, 2 ferriages, and 3 days this term. John Spencer, witness for plttf., 7 days, 2 ferriages; Richard Manley, plttf witness, 8 days; Charles Wilcock, plttf. witness, 6 days, 4 ferriages; Hamblin Manley, plttf. witness, 4 days, two ferriages; James Campbell, defense witness, 4 days, 2 ferriages; Caleb Williams, a witness for defendant, 7 days, 6 ferriages.

Sheriff ordered to collect for use of the county: 12-1/2 cents for every 100 acres of land; 12-1/2 cents for each white poll, 25 cents on each black poll; one dollar on each stud horse. Signed: Joshua Williams, William Allen, George Petty. Court adjourned to meet at George Petty, Senior.

page 31 - Monday, 9 Sept. 1805 - Met at George Petty. Those present; Thomas Clinton, William Allen, Joshua Williams. Grand jury appointed: Daniel Young, foreman, Adam McGee (marked out), Samuel French, John Jones, Robert Ellison, _____ Ward, Cornelius Anderson, William Randal, Wm. McGee, Elisha Simpson, Moses Lancaster, Adam McGee, Wm. Fryor, Charles Brandon, Joseph McCarty, Davis Yarbrough.

Ordered that the collector collect \$13.87-1/2 for use of printer of _____ for his service for three publications for which collector is to retain the same, etc... Ordered the clerk to receive list of difference districts of county of the taxable property...Received of Esquire Tygert the list of Captain Graham's company, also from George Petty the list of Capt. Green's company; and from William Allen, Sr., the list of Capt. Williams's company.

Order that Jesse Denson have liberty to Grices land and Grist Mill on Long Creek near where Robert Armstrong and Frederick Barfield now lives on said land about 4 miles from Cumberland River.

page 32 - Deed of conveyance from Silas Vinson to Thomas Dryham for 12 acres on oath of Benjamin Downs.

Order that road laid off from the main road near Phillip Hornbergers and to lead to head of Willises Creek and that Thomas Craig, Enoch James, John McGill, and John Forbes be appointed commissioners to lay off said road...Ordered that a road be laid off from town of Monroe down Cumberland River on the South side north and west toward Eddyville and that William Haynes, Robert Lancaster, Joseph B. Newell, William Fryor, Thomas Bryham be appointed viewers and Robert Lancaster be overseer from town to Moore Creek and William Fryor overseer on the lower part to the state line.

Frederick Weston appeals his case...Deed of conveyance from William Rosco to Wm. Fryor for 60 acres on oath of Benj. Downs.

page 34 - Monday, 9 Sept. 1805 - State versus Samuel A. Smith, prosecution by James Smith. Jury: Daniel Young, foreman, Joseph McCarty, Moses Ward, Elijah Simpson, Cornelius Anderson, John Jones, Wm. Fryor, Robert Elison, Charles Braddon Saml. French, Moses Larrity, Wilson Randal, Wm. McGee, Davis Yarbrough. The defendant was found guilty.

Jurors for December 1805 term to be: John Frazier, Benjamin Bradford, Wm. Dunbar Caleb Williams, Thomas White, A. Manly, David Hogan, Richd. Manly, James Dunbar, Elisha Simpson, James McCarty, Yancy Thornton, Lewis Keeling, James Herrod, Marti Welty (or Wells), Nathl. Denson, George Boyd, John Frice, Wm. Crouse, George Crosnoe, James Cook, John Seal, Samuel Smith, Joseph Miller, James McCattree, Ebenezer Pyatt, George Bruton, William Fletcher, Henry Gibson, Jesse Rosco, Samuel Sutton, Henry Skinner, Joseph Smith, David Childress, Larry Saterfield, William Green.

page 35 - Tuesday, 10 Sept. 1805, 9 a.m. Present: Thomas Clinton, William Allen George Betty...James A. Smith, indictment for misdemeanor in office. (This is possibly more correctly Samuel A. Smith.)...In suit State versus Amos Bird, there was a judgement against land and tenements of Amos Bird for 1804 and all costs thereon for 1280 acres...State versus William Cook by Th_____ag--proclamation against the lands and tenements of William Cook for 1804...State versus Samuel Crockett--execution against lands and tenements of Saml Crockett for 1804 for 640 acres...State versus Robert Tanner, Esquire, William _____, execution against land and tenements of Robert Tanner for 1804 on 1280 acres on Barrats Creek and 1280 acres on Dyers Creek.

page 36

State versus Edward Hiat by Lewis Bryan, agent, execution against land and tenements of Edward Hiat for 1804 on 640 acres...State versus William Richard by Blount Searcy, agent, execution against lands and tenements of William Richard for 1804 for 1000 acres...State versus Hayden Wells, execution against the same of Wells for 1804 on 1000 acres...State versus Danl Whitlaw, execution against the same for county and state tax for 1804 on 1737 acres...State versus Wm. i. Anderson against the lands and tenements of Anderson for 1804 for 274 acres and 1280 acres...State versus John Ridley by Wm. P. Anderson, agent, against the land and tenements of Ridley for 1804 tax on 730 acres...State versus John Sample, an execution on the same of Sample for 1804 on 1280 acres. (Note the majority of these men did not reside in Stewart County--a number of them will be found on Davidson County records.)

page 37 - Adam McGee registers his stock mark--under bit out of under ear of each ear.

Order that Jesse Denson have liberty to Grices land and Grist Mill on Long Creek near where Robert Armstrong and Frederick Barfield now lives on said land about 4 miles from Cumberland River.

page 32 - Deed of conveyance from Silas Vinson to Thomas Bryham for 12 acres on oath of Benjamin Downs.

Order that road laid off from the main road near Phillip Hornbergers and to lead to head of Willis Creek and that Thomas Craig, Enoch James, John McGill, and John Forbes be appointed commissioners to lay off said road...Ordered that a road be laid off from town of Monroe down Cumberland River on the South side north and west toward Eddyville and that William Haynes, Robert Lancaster, Joseph B. Newell, William Fryor, Thomas Bryham be appointed viewers and Robert Lancaster be overseer from town to Moore Creek and William Fryor overseer on the lower part to the state line.

Frederick Weston appeals his case...Deed of conveyance from William Rosco to Wm. Fryor for 60 acres on oath of Benj. Downs.

page 34 - Monday, 9 Sept. 1805 - State versus Samuel A. Smith, prosecution by James Smith. Jury: Daniel Young, foreman, Joseph McCarty, Moses Ward, Elijah Simpson, Cornelius Anderson, John Jones, Wm. Fryor, Robert Elison, Charles Brandon Saml. French, Moses Larrity, Wilson Randal, Wm. McGee, Davis Yarbrough. The defendant was found guilty.

Jurors for December 1805 term to be: John Frazier, Benjamin Bradford, Wm. Dunbar Caleb Williams, Thomas White, A. Manly, David Hogan, Richd. Manly, James Dunbar, Elisha Simpson, James McCarty, Yancy Thornton, Lewis Keeling, James Herrod, Marti. Welty (or Wells), Nathl. Denson, George Boyd, John Frice, Wm. Crouse, George Crose noe, James Cook, John Seal, Samuel Smith, Joseph Miller, James McCattree, Ebeneze Eyatt, George Bruton, William Fletcher, Henry Gibson, Jesse Rosco, Samuel Sutton, Henry Skinner, Joseph Smith, David Childress, Larry Saterfield, William Green.

page 35 - Tuesday, 10 Sept. 1805, 9 a.m. Present: Thomas Clinton, William Allen George Petty...James A. Smith, indictment for misdemeanor in office. (This is possibly more correctly Samuel A. Smith.)...In suit State versus Amos Bird, there was a judgement against land and tenements of Amos Bird for 1804 and all costs thereon for 1280 acres...State versus William Cook by Tho_____ag--proclamation against the lands and tenements of William Cook for 1804...State versus Samuel Crockett--execution against lands and tenements of Saml Crockett for 1804 for 640 acres...State versus Robert Tanner, Esquire, William _____, execution against land and tenements of Robert Tanner for 1804 on 1280 acres on Barrats Creek and 1280 acres on Dyers Creek.

page 36

State versus Edward Hiat by Lewis Bryan, agent, execution against land and tenements of Edward Hiat for 1804 on 640 acres...State versus William Richard by Blount Searcy, agent, execution against lands and tenements of William Richard for 1804 for 1000 acres...State versus Hayden Wells, execution against the same of Wells for 1804 on 1000 acres...State versus Danl Whitlaw, execution against the same for county and state tax for 1804 on 1737 acres...State versus Wm. i. Anderson against the lands and tenements of Anderson for 1804 for 274 acres and 1280 acres...State versus John Ridley by Wm. P. Anderson, agent, against the land and tenements of Ridley for 1804 tax on 730 acres...State versus John Sample, an execution on the same of Sample for 1804 on 1280 acres. (Note the majority of these men did not reside in Stewart County--a number of them will be found on Davidson County records.)

page 37 - Adam McGee registers his stock mark--under bit out of under ear of each ear.

John Smith bound on penal sum of \$200 to be levied on his goods and chattel unless he appears in case State versus Saml. Smith.

Ordered that Elijah Lancaster be paid for services as constable for grand jury 4 shillings and sixpence....Adjourned to George Martin. Signed Joshua Williams, George Petty, John Harney or Harvey.

page 38 - Monday, 9 December 1805 - at house of George Martin. Present: Thomas Clinton, William Allen, Joshua Williams, John Harney, George Petty, James Taggart.

page 39 - report on court hearing held at house of William Allen on 2 Dec. 1804 when Thomas Clinton, William Allen, Joshua Williams, John Harvey, George Petty and James Taggart were present.

Grand jury: Richard Manly, Benjamin Bradford, Joseph Miller, Thomas _____, Nathl. Denson, John Seal, Martin Welles, Lewis Keeling, David Childress, Samuel Smith, Thomas White, James Cooke, Elisha Simpson, James McCulloch, George Crosnee.

Suit of John Childress and Thomas Childress versus Thomas Clifton.

page 40 - John Scott versus Aaron Fletcher and Simion Fletcher.

Deed of conveyances for:

274 acres, Saml. Smith to Daniel Lewis.

160 acres, to William McGee 160 acres.

30 acres, John Foster to Yancy Thornton, oath of James Tygart.

350 acres, from Guthridge Lyons to William Lyons, Jr., oath of Yancy Thornton. #

365 acres, John Reed to Thomas Clinton; oath of William R. Bell.

232 acres, George Boyd to Leml Smith; oath of John H. Hide.

page 41 - Ordered that John H. Hide be permitted to alter the name of General Samuel Smith to that of Solomon Kettle on 640 acres of land given in by Hide... Ordered that John H. Hide be permitted to give 640 acres on south side of Cumberland River near the Lyon eastward the property of Saml Crockett and that the double tax be remitted.

Stock marks registered: Thomas White (under bit out of each ear and each ear split on slit); Benjamin Bradford (a crop in each ear and under bit in the right); and David Hogan (smooth crop in the left ear and an over bit of the right).

Deed of conveyance: Thomas Clinton to George Boyd, oath of Robert Cooper.

Juros (appointed to lay off road from Main Road from Phillip Hornbergers to lead to head of Wells Creek) returned to court and Foster appointed overseer.

Ordered that John Brown of state of Kentucky, by his agent James Stewart, Esquire, of Montgomery County, enters 640 acres lying on Bear Creek, south side of Cumberland River. (pages 42 and 43 missing.)

page 44 - Tuesday, 10 December 1805 - Charles Polk and Hamlin Manly received commissions as justices, took oath...William Nelson appointed by the court as clerk pro-tem.

State versus Samuel A. Smith--plea of not guilty to misbehavior in office. Jurors for this were: Thomas Smith, Philip Hornberger, James Hyatt, Sr., Wm. Haggard, Peter Kendal, Joseph McCarty, William Dunbarr, Caleb Williams, James Dunbarr, Aaron Fletcher, Henry Gibson, Larry Saterfield. Samuel A. Smith found not guilty. #Guthridge Lyons lived at Palmyra, Montgomery County, Tennessee, and operated there before according to Montgomery County records.

Williams, Hamlin Manley, James Harney to elect a trustee. William Cooley was elected trustee and his securities were Caleb Williams and William Haggard... George Petty was elected ranger... Philip Hornsberger gave bond for inspecting cotton at his cotton gin.

Ordered that all hands on Guice Creek, including Jacob McCarthy, Charnel Russell, and Frederick Weston work.

Ordered that all hands of Yancey Thornton and those on the east side of Willis Creek up to Henry Edward work on road from Willis (or Welles) Creek leading to furnace to county line. Henry Edward to be overseer.

Ordered that Caleb Williams, Daniel Young, Joel Yarbrough, Edward Williams, Alexander Trousdale lay out road up the main from North Cross Creek to county line.

State versus William Bogard--Elizabeth English, 2 days witness, Belilah English, 2 days witness.

James Haggard permitted to keep public ferry across Cumberland River at the mouth of Lyer Creek... Ordered that Thomas French, Henry Gibson, William Cooley, William Guice, James Haggard, and William Haggard, view and lay out road from mouth of Dyers Creek the nearest and best way to Clarksville as far as the county line.

Wednesday 11 December 1806 - Present: Thomas Clinton, William Outlaw, Wm. Allen.

Peter Braw and John H. Hide versus Thomas Clinton... Marmaduke Oneal was witness for plaintiff, 64 miles, 2 days, 2 ferriages.

Richard Manly, Sr., granted license as inspector of cotton... James Haggard permitted license for keeping a ferry across Cumberland River.

John Williams versus William Outlaw, case for fraud. Arbitrators were Duncan Stewart, Charles Polk, J. B. Reynolds, and P. W. Humphreys. Decided that Outlaw shall deliver horse to John Williams which Outlaw received in exchange for grey mare... Edward Moore versus William White--debt, Moore received judgement... State versus John Scott (assault and battery), Scott fined 6/4 cents... State versus William Stallings, assault and battery, Stallings fined 6/4 cents... John Den on Demise of Robert Samples versus James Gatlin--James Tagert, esquire, to survey lands in dispute.

Bill of sale: James Rodgers to B. Cooper and William Curle for negro man named Stephen. Witnesses: Thomas Clinton, William Outlaw, J.B.

Monday, 4 Jan. 1807

Leed of conveyance: Joseph Gray to William Corley (Cooley?), 138 acres.

Ordered that James Scarborough, Sr., David Scarbrough, Sr., James Scarbrough, Jr., Irury Bird, Wilson Randal, George Cathey, Sr., James Wyatt, Sr., John Graham, John Forbes, John Varden, Henry Wygatt, John White, Henry Jackson, Joseph Gray, Joel Yarbrough, Ianl. Young, Paul Howell, Ruebin Elliott, David Yarbrough, Moses Ward, Samuel French, Edmund Taylor, Simon Fletcher, Alexander Walker, Joseph Miller, William Pearce, William Hubbard, Sims Mckesney, William King, John Scott, Aaron Fletcher, Adam McGee, Charles Williams, Jonathan May, Ephraim Gatlin, Jessie Whitford, John Nichol (Nichol?), Thomas Smith, Yancey Thornton, be grand and petit jurors.

Ordered that Thomas Clinton receive the list of taxable property in Captain

page 272...17 Aug. 1809...State of Tennessee to Edward Yarborough, 300 acres in District 1, north side of Cumberland River on waters of west fork of river...mentions Henry Pugh's 520 acre entry...Samuel Walker's improvements included.

page 273...State of Tennessee to Edward Yarborough, 1800 acres...land on north side of Cumberland River on waters of Piney Fork of Red River...this to include Barnett's house, Barnett's improvements and two springs. 17 Aug. 1807.

page 275...6 Sept. 1809...Edward Yarborough, 1500 acres...in District 1 on north side of Cumberland River on waters of little west fork of Red River...mentions Samuel Walker's occupant claim and Saline Creek.

page 276...6 Sept. 1809...State of Tennessee to Edward Yarborough, 100 acres on north side of Cumberland River on Saline and Dyers Creek.

page 278...State of North Carolina to ROBERT HAYS...1000 acres...land was granted for signal bravery of Edward Butler, non commissioned officer, and Hays is assignee of Butler. Land on Saline Creek, Clarks Creek, Shelby Creek...mentions Henry Hackberry's line. Recorded in North Carolina 25 April 1788.

page 280...DAVID MCKEE to L. MCKEE, power of attorney, Bladen County, North Carolina...David McKee and Sarah McKee of Bladen nominate Alexander McKee power of attorney to sell 1000 acres granted to our "brother Peter McKee a soldier in continental line (since deceased) in Stewart County below Elk Creek" on the south side of the Cumberland River...mentions west line of Capt. Fawn...Witnesses: Levi Stephens, Hugh Johnson...Signed 16 Feb. 1810 in Blanton County, N. C.

page 282...30 April 1810...DAVID FINLEY of Washington County, Tennessee, gives power of attorney to Alexander McKee of Blanton County, N. C., to sell 1000 acres granted to brother in law Peter McKee, soldier in continental line, now deceased...land in Stewart County below Elk Creek, south side of Cumberland River.

page 284...CURRAY and MURRAY, 100 acres...land granted to JOHN WALLACE, a musician, in North Carolina line...then granted to Thomas Curray and William Murray, assignees, of Montgomery County...land on Pleasant Creek running into Cumberland River from the north side. Registered in Montgomery County 13 Nov. 1804.

page 288...19 Jan. 1809...HENRY SMALL, sheriff, to JAMES MOORE...land sold to highest bidder...formerly owned by Lardner Clark...land on Elk Creek.

page 289...16 Feb. 1807...GEORGE W. NEVILLE, late sheriff, to JOSEPH WOOLFOLK...in 1797 Montgomery County ordered sale of lands of John W. McNeese heirs to satisfy a judgement entered in the name of John Curtis...1000 acres on north side of Cumberland River, granted by N. C. in 1788 to McNeese, purchased by Henry Small, agent for Woolfolk...this land in Stewart County now.

page 290...24 Sept. 1810...North Carolina granted 320 acres to ANDREW CASTLEMAN "a soldier in Commissioners Guard for laying off military land", 320 acres in Davidson County, beginning at the mouth of Dyers Creek.

page 292...29 Sept. 1810...ROBERT SEARCY, 1000 acres...State of North Carolina granted to VINCENT SALMON, corporal, for signal bravery...Searcy, assignee of Richfield Crumples, assignee of Vincent Salmon. Land on north side of Cumberland River at mouth of Saline Creek.

page 293...Aug. 1810...RICHARD YARBOROUGH of Stewart County sold still, still house, vessels, to THOMAS WHITE of Stewart County. Witnesses: Samuel Yarborough and Phillip Hornberger.

1850 CENSUS

Information given: members of a household, age, occupation, birthplace.

Household 1				Household 7		
Robert Caldwell	58	Clerk	Va.	Rosemand Thomas	54	S. C.
Martha	49		Tenn.	Jane Highsmith	21	Tenn.
Hugh	13		Tenn.			
Elisa	15		Tenn.	Household 8		
William	11		Tenn.	John Highsmith	24	Tenn.
Elmira	9		Tenn.	Mary	25	Tenn.
John	7		Tenn.	William Shufflbarger	7	Ill.
Mary Gold	28		Tenn.	Elisabeth Shufflbarger	4	Ill.
Florence	4		Tenn.	Martha Highsmith	4 mos.	Ill.
Sallie	2		Tenn.			
Charles Knott	25	Meth. Preacher	N. C.			
Jacob Leech	19	Teacher	Tenn.			
Henry Ewin	23	Iron Roller	Tenn.			
Sarah Ewin	21		Tenn.			
Benjamin Curtis	24	Iron Roller	Tenn.			
Eduar Rane (male)	28	Clerk	Ireland			
John Crockerell	21	Clerk	Tenn.	Household 9		
William C. Bradford	18	Clerk	Tenn.	Martin Donaway	23	Farmer Tenn.
Joseph Gold	21	Clerk	Tenn.	Elisabeth	19	Ala.
Allen Townsend	20	Clerk	Tenn.			
				Household 10		
Household 2				Martha Highsmith	26	Farmer Tenn.
James Southerland	55	Overseer	Va.	Samuel	4	Ill.
Jane	20		Tenn.	Nancy Hix	45	Tenn.
Newton	20		Tenn.			
Jasper	17		Tenn.	Household 11		
Jessee	14		Tenn.	John Martin	37	Tenn.
Martha	12		Tenn.	M-tilda	46	N.C.
				Mary Ann	22	Tenn.
Household 3				James	19	Tenn.
George Stacker	29	Farmer	Tenn.	William	17	Tenn.
Martha	19		Tenn.	George	15	Tenn.
Mary	8 mos.		Tenn.	Jeremiah	13	Tenn.
				Andrew	11	Tenn.
Household 4				Sarah	9	Tenn.
Oliver Thomson	33	Moulder	Tenn.	Lucinda	7	Tenn.
Elenor	20		Tenn.	Nancy	2	Tenn.
Sarah	11		Tenn.			
William	7		Tenn.	Household 12		
John B.	6		Tenn.	Samuel McClain	33	Farmer Tenn.
Busc Buxton (male)	4		Tenn.	Saley	34	Tenn.
Mary	1		Tenn.	John	15	Ala.
Jane Hix	34		Tenn.	Samuel	7	Tenn.
Joseph Biggs	33	Farmer	Tenn.			
				Household 13		
Household 5				Elijah Dunaway	45	Farmer Tenn.
William C. Marshall	27	Farmer	Tenn.	Mary	35	Tenn.
Nancy	23		Tenn.	William	18	Tenn.
Parthy (female)	4		Tenn.	Newton	16	Tenn.
Mathu Hogan	23	Farmer	Tenn.	Elizabeth	13	Tenn.
				Henry	11	Tenn.
Household 6				Rebecca	8	Tenn.
John McClain	57	Farmer	N. C.	Amandy (Emandy?)	7	Tenn.
Jane	60		N.C.	Nancy	3	Tenn.
Margaret	26		Tenn.			
Mary Jane	24		Tenn.			

died of scarlet fever. (Goodspeed, 1328.) He married second Sallie A. Blanton.

HARVEY ALBERT WOFFORD -- born 27 June 1851; died 3 February 1929, buried at City Cemetery; son of William G. Wofford and Emma Andrews. He was a farmer of Stewart County and a Methodist. He was married 26 Dec. 1877 to Alice C. Jameson, born 15 March 1855, died 15 December 1926, buried City Cemetery. He was survived by two sisters: Mrs. A. W. Riggins and Mrs. T. S. Riggins; three brothers: G. O., William, and C. W. Wofford. His children were:

1. Mrs. J. B. Hodges
 2. Mrs. Emma Boone
 3. Lela married Alvin M. Boone
 4. R. T. Wofford
 5. J. S. Wofford, 1887 - 1943
 6. Myrtia Wofford, d.s.p.
- (Stewart County Times, 8 Feb. 1929; City Cemetery inscriptions.)

I. W. WYATT -- died 5 August 1915; married 22 Oct. 1883 to Mary Adline Rose, born 10 March 1846, died at the age of eighty years, nine months, fourteen days. She was buried in Smith Cemetery. They had ten children. (Stewart Co. Times, 9 Dec. 1927)

GEORGE W. WYNNS -- born 1855 in Stewart County, son of Albert W. Wynns and Fannie R. Manly. The father died at the age of thirty-two in Florida. The mother married secondly to John M. Randle. G. W. Wynns married 1876 to Mary A. Sexton and they had four children. He owned a farm on the Tennessee River, part of which was on Sandy Island. (Goodspeed, 1328.)

SILAS YARBROUGH -- born 1827 in Stewart County; one of eleven children of Nathan Yarbrough and Mary Carter. The father, a native of N.C., came to Stewart County in 1806 and served as a soldier in the campaign against the Creek Indians. The father died at the age of seventy-seven and the mother died at eighty-two. Silas Yarbrough married 1858 to Julia Landrum and they had six children. (Goodspeed, 1329.)

WILLIAM YARBROUGH -- married about 1794 to Bethsheba, who died 1840 in Sumter Co., Alabama. They lived also in St. Clair and Greene Counties, Alabama, after leaving Tennessee. Their children:

1. George Yarbrough, born 1795, died 1862, later lived in Clarke Co., Mississippi, married Phoebe Wyatt, daughter of Zachariah Wyatt of Stewart County. He was later married to Ada Amason.
 2. Richard Yarbrough married 1824 to Leana Brazile
 3. Harvey
 4. Daughter who married John May
 5. Daughter who married Walter B. May.
- (Yarbrough and Allied Families, II, 39; III, 21.)

ALBERT FRANKLIN ROUEMONT -- died 1964 at the age of 81 years. He was one of the last blacksmiths in the county. He was born in Stewart County and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery. He was survived by two sons: Frank and Clayton Rougemont; and a daughter Mrs. Maymie Martin, all of Dover. (Nashville Tenn., 1964.)

SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM -- soldier of the War of 1812 living in Stewart County in 1828; served in Clark's 3rd Regiment of U. S. Infantry; drew pension for his services. (Soldiers of the War of 1812 Buried in Tennessee, 28.)

JAMES LANCASTER -- was 80 years in July 1922; son of Arnold Lancaster, born in North Carolina and Rebecca Peal, daughter of Lawrence Peal and Hattie Peal. He served in Company I, 50th Tennessee; was captured at Fort Donelson and recalled he received fair treatment while in prison. (John Trotwood Moore Questionnaire, 1922, State Archives.)

Household 14				Household 22 continued		
Henry Hancock	48		Tenn.	Ursula (female)	2	Tenn.
Frissilla	42		Tenn.	Household 23		
James	24		Tenn.	James Chambers	53	Farmer N.C.
William	22		Tenn.	Agnes	45	Tenn.
John	19		Tenn.	Emeline Hogan	16	Tenn.
Sterling	17		Tenn.	Household 24		
Sarah	12		Tenn.	Elisabeth Anderson	68	Virginia
Green	7		Tenn.	Household 25		
Martha	1		Tenn.	John Milan	67	Farmer N. C.
Household 15				Jane	47	Tenn.
Lilly Hagler (female)	41		Tenn.	Mark (?) Stanfill	7	Tenn.
William	7		Tenn.	Sarah Marshall	25	Tenn.
John	15		Tenn.	Household 26		
Mary	15		Tenn.	William Anderson	37	Farmer N. C.
Benjamin	11		Tenn.	Martha	30	Tenn.
Cave	9		Tenn.	Churchill	8	Tenn.
Household 16				William	7	Tenn.
Cader Biggs (male)	52	Farmer	N.C.	George	5	Tenn.
Mary	52		N.C.	Matilda	1	Virginia
William	14		Tenn.	(Note believe the Virginia birthplace belongs to below entry instead.)		
Francis (female)	30		Tenn.	Household 27		
Sarah	6		Tenn.	Barnet Crockerall	45	Overseer Virginia
Elisabeth	5		Tenn.	Martha	40	Tenn.
Martha	1		Tenn.	Isabelle	12	Tenn.
Household 17				Cornelius	11	Tenn.
Thomas Wyatt	43	Farmer	Tenn.	Adam	8	Tenn.
Claracy (female)	35		Tenn.	Duncan	6	Tenn.
Meredith Yarbrough	47	Farmer	N.C.	Mary	16	Tenn.
Household 18				Household 28		
William Rainwaters	22		Tenn.	Elisabeth Biggs	25	Tenn.
Matilda	15		Tenn.	Rosana	2	Tenn.
Household 19				Household 29		
Joseph Daniel	31		Tenn.	Robert Garnt (Garrot?)	45	Tenn.
Elisabeth	18		Tenn.	Happybyram (female)	42	N.C.
Missouria (female)	2		Tenn.	Household 30		
Household 20				Henry Self	47	Farmer Tenn.
Drewry Bird	64	Farmer	N.C.	Elisabeth Taylor	40	Tenn.
Lissia	55		N.C.	Martha	30	Tenn.
Wilie	25		Tenn.	John Self	17	Tenn.
Benjamin Blount	12		Tenn.	Parthenia Self	14	Tenn.
William Blount	8		Tenn.	Mary	12	Tenn.
Edmund Blount	6		Tenn.	Henry	11	Tenn.
Household 21				Martha	9	Tenn.
Benjamin Bird	36	Farmer	Tenn.	Sarah	7	Tenn.
Nancy	25		Ky.	David	6	Tenn.
Household 22				Hustin (male)	5	Tenn.
Frederic Sikes	27		Tenn.	Nancy	5	Tenn.
Sally	29		Tenn.	Luraney	3	Tenn.
Thomas	6		Tenn.	William	1	Tenn.
William	4		Tenn.	Franklin	3 mos.	Tenn.

Household 559				Household 565			
Henry Blair	42	Farmer	Va.	Solomon Hicks	30	Farmer	Tenn.
Mary	40		"	Susan	30		Tenn.
William	17	Farmer	"	James	8		Miss.
Sarah	13		"	Lafayette	5		Tenn.
Mary	11		Tenn.	George	2		Tenn.
Elmiry	6		Tenn.				
Lewis	2		Tenn.	Household 566			
Robert	1/4			Samuel Givens	45	Farmer	Ky.
Doctor Thompson	19	Farmer	N.C.	Mary	39		Tenn.
Caroline Ross	17		Tenn.	Samuel	18		Tenn.
				Mary	14		Tenn.
				Hannah	12		Tenn.
Household 560				Robert	10		Tenn.
John Ragsdale	45	Farmer	N.C.	James	8		Tenn.
Susan	41		"				
Millicine (male)	13			Household 567			
Sarah	10		Tenn.	John Bainot	28	Shoemaker	Tenn.
Martha	8		Tenn.	Elisabeth	25		Tenn.
John	4		Tenn.				
Thomas	2		Tenn.	Household 568			
Richard	20		Tenn.	Nathan Smith	40	Farmer	Tenn.
				Susan	18		Tenn.
Household 561				Sarah	30		Tenn.
Robert Dinkins	61		N.C.	Mary	8		Tenn.
Rebecca	56		"				
Joseph Tree	38		Tenn.	Household 569			
Temperance "	33		Tenn.	Tilmin Russell	37	Black-	N.C.
Susan	12		Tenn.	Martha	32	smith	Tenn.
Nancy	9		Tenn.	William	9		Tenn.
Elisabeth	7		Ky.	Christopher	1		Tenn.
Mathew Thueat	28	Farmer	Ky.				
				Household 570			
Household 562				Robert Fakes	32	Stonemason	Tenn.
William Bibb	34	Farmer	Ky.	Jemimah	26		Tenn.
Dentia (female)	31		"	Osin (male)	1/12		Tenn.
Calvin	4		"				
Bruden	3		"	Household 571			
William	2		"	James Travis	28	Farmer	Tenn.
Richard	1/12		"	Mary	28		Va.
Martha	6		"	William	3		Tenn.
				Mary	2		Tenn.
Household 563				Household 572			
Alexander Bagwell ?	35	Farmer	Va.	Albert Yarbrough	24	Farmer	Tenn.
Nancy	32			Susan	22		Tenn.
Richard	8			Westley	3		Tenn.
Pinkney	7			Elisabeth	4/12		Tenn.
Patin (male)	6						
Alexander	4			Household 573			
Jeraldean (male)	2/12			Edward Moore*	49	Farmer	N.C.
				Cassader*	49		"
Household 564				Jason*	20		Tenn.
Nathan Yarbrough	59	Farmer	N.C.	Westin*	18		Tenn.
Mary	54		"	Francis*(male)	6		Tenn.
Lucinda	26		Tenn.	Inis*(female)	3		Tenn.
Silas	22		Tenn.	Jane*	7		Tenn.
Edwin	21		Tenn.	Delary Moore*(f.)	77		N.C.
Miles	19		Tenn.	(*Mulatto)			
Martha	17		Tenn.				
Nathan	12		Tenn.				

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Yarbrough

This information obtained from: Frances Lockwood Records-Dorothy Svec Records-Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue Records

Birth Date: 28 Nov 1790 City, Town or Place: Anson Co., N.C. State or Country: 1850-1860-6

Marriage Date: 1820 (1790) CANT BE City, Town or Place: Anson Co., N.C. State or Country: 1860-6

Death Date: 17 May 1870 City, Town or Place: Stewart Co., Tenn. State or Country: Tenn.

Burial: Dover, Stewart Co., Tenn. Cemetery: Tenn.-Stewart Co., Tenn.

Places of Residence: Creek Indian War

Occupation: 1830 Census Stewart Co Tenn. Church Affiliation: Mother's Maiden Name: Mollie Morris

His Father: Davis Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mollie Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Data: Birth Date: ca 1796 City, Town or Place: Anson Co., N.C. State or Country: 1850-5

Death Date: ca 1878? City, Town or Place: Chatham Co., N.C. State or Country: 1860-6

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
Breckenridge, Tex.

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence: BAPTIST

Address: Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation: BAPTIST

City, State: Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: 17-May-1988 76372 Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 <u>Sallie (Sarah)</u>	Birth	18	Aug	1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			ca 1840				
	<u>Henderson Hulen Parker</u>	Death	8	Mar.	1896		<u>Stewart Co., Tenn.</u>		
	Burial					<u>Parker Cemetery, Big Rock, Tenn.</u>			
	2 <u>Silas Yarbrough</u>	Birth	5	June	1827				<u>HAD 6 CHILDREN</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	June	1858	<u>Stewart Co.</u>	<u>Tenn.</u>		
	<u>Julia Landrum</u>	Death			before 1854				
	Burial								
	3 <u>Edwin Yarbrough</u>	Birth			1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23	Nov.	1853		<u>Stewart Co., Tenn.</u>		
	<u>Harriett Legate</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	4 <u>Miles Yarbrough</u>	Birth			1831				<u>Still Living 1904-</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Anna</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	5 <u>Martha Yarbrough</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1852	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>TN</u>		
	<u>John A. Buchanan</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	6 <u>Nathan E. Yarbrough</u>	Birth			1838/42				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough?</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	7 <u>Wesley Yarbrough</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				<u>Unmarried</u>			
	<u>Elams Yarbrough</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	8 <u>Lucy McGregor</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough?</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	9 <u>James or William?</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough?</u>	Death							
	Burial								
	10 <u>James or William?</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough?</u>	Death							
	Burial								

Martha Yarbrough/ William J. Hargrove

11 Oct. 1846

Stewart Co., Tenn.

Form 10-1-1983 (Rev. 1-1-83) The Family Publications Service, Inc. P.O. Box 107, Springfield, MA 01103. This is a reproduction of the original document. All rights reserved.

CWS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Frances Lockwood Records-Dorothy Svec Records-Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue Records	1790			Anson Co., N.C.	
He was of Stewart Co., Tenn.-Stewart Co., Tenn.	17 May 1870	Dover, Stewart Co., Tenn.	Tippit-Cemetery		

Marriage Records-1830 Census Stewart Co. Tenn.

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Davis Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
		Mollie Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796			Anson Co., N.C.	
Death	ca 1878 ?			Chetham Co., N.C.	

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
breckenridge, Tex.

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 17-May-1988 76372

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Form 54 Copyright 1981 by The Family Publications, Inc.
 15000 W. 10th Avenue, Denver, CO 80202
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1979 O-288-888
 This and full description of form, instructions and sample form.

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Maiden name if female)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Sallie (Sarah) Henderson Hulen Parker	Birth	18 Aug 1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1840				
		Death	6 Mar. 1896		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
		Burial		Parker Cemetery, Big Rock, Tenn.			
2	Silas Yarbrough	Birth	5 June 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1853	Stewart Co.		Tenn.	
		Death	before 1854				
	Julia Landrum	Death					
3	Nathan Yarbrough	Birth	1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Nov. 1853		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
	Harriett Legate	Death					
		Burial					
4	Wiles Yarbrough	Birth	1831				Still living 1904-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ann	Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John A. Buchanan	Death					
		Burial					
6	Nathan B. Yarbrough	Birth	1838/42				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Wesley Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Unmarried			
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Elans Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Lucy McGregor	Death					
		Burial					
9	John Yarbrough?	Birth					Martha Yarbrough/ William J. Hargrove
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	James or William?	Birth					11 Oct. 1846
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Stewart Co., Tenn.
		Death					
		Burial					

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH^{24,25}

WAR DEPARTMENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

<><><><><><><><><>

I certify that in conformity with the act of February 2d, 1848, Mary Yarborough, widow of Nathan Yarborough who was a private in the revolutionary war, is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of thirty dollars and-----cents per annum, commencing on the 4th of March. 1848, and continuing for life, unless she should again marry; in which case the Pension is not payable after the time of such marriage.

Given at the War Office of the United States this 13th day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty nine.

(SEAL)

/s/ E. C. Marcy.

Secretary of War.

Examined and Countersigned.

/s/ J L Edwards

Commissioner of Pensions.

§ UNITED STATES PENSION OFFICE.
 § Fayetteville, N.C., Decbr 14th 1854
 § Received of James Huske, Agent for paying Pensions,
 § Fifteen-----Dolls. 33 Cents,
 § being for Six months and 4 days Pension due to
 § Mary Yarborough De^c from the 4 day of Septr
 § 1853 to the 8th day of March 1854, for which I have
 § signed duplicate receipts. /s/ James Huske
 § \$15.33/100

²⁵Transcribed by editor from copies of documents from General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

²⁶To be continued.

Son of David Yarbrough
Date of birth: Nathan Yarbrough 1790

Date of death: 1870

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St.								
Name:								
1800-Co. St.								
Name:								
1810-Co. Chatham Co. St. N. C.								
Name: Nathan Yarbrough			0	0		1	0	0
1820-Co. Stewart St. Tenn.								
Name: Nathan Yarbrough			2	0	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St.	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Name: Stewart Co. Tenn.																									
1840-Co. St.																									
Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Nathan Yarbrough	59						N.C.				
		Mary	54										
		Lucinda	26										
		Silas	22										
		Robin	21										
		Miles	19										
		Kartha	17										
		Nathan	12										

1850 - County: Stewart Co., State: Tenn. Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

	Nathan	67											
	Mary	67											
	Lucinda	33											
	Miles	29											
	Nathan	23											

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgman, Tex 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH⁶

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

I, W. P. Taylor

Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions holden at Pitts-
boro, in and for the County of Chatham do hereby Certify that sat-
isfactory Evidence has been exhibited to said Court that Mary
Yarborough, who was a Pensioner of the United States at the rate
of "Thirty dollars per annum," was a resident of the County of
Chatham in the State of North Carolina and died in the County of
Chatham in the State of North Carolina, in the Year One thousand
Eight hundred and fifty-four, 1854, on the Eighth day of March,
that she left the following children, viz. William Yarborough and
Martha Buchannon, and that they are the only surviving children--

And I also certify that A M Yarborough is a
Magistrate, and the signatures purporting to be his are genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed my Seal of Office at Pittsborough, in the
Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty four, on the
16th day of November AD 1854

/s/W^m P Taylor CC

Clerk of the County Court of Chatham

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

Be it known that before me A.M. Yarbrough, a
Justice of the Peace in & for the County aforesaid, duly author-
ized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared, William Yar-
borough and Martha Buchanan, and made oath in due form of Law, that
they are the only living Heirs of Mary Yarborough deceased, the
identical person who was a pensioner and is now dead, & to whom a
certificate of pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered.
That the deceased pensioner was a resident of Chatham County, in
the State of North Carolina, for the space of Twenty years past
& that previous thereto she resided in Halifax County, & state of
Virginia

Sworn & Subscribed this 17 August 1854

/s/A M Yarbrough J.P.

/s/William Yarbrough

her

/s/Martha Buchanon

mark

6 m & 4 d \$15.33

Know all men by these presents, That I, William Yarborough & Martha Buchannon in the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint William Huske of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland, and State of North Carolina, my true and lawful Attorney, for me, and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville, my Pension from the 4 day of September 1853 to the 8th day of March 1854.

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of August 1854
Sealed in presence of two witnesses, /s/William yarborough (LS)
her
Witness, /s/Martha X Buchanon L.S.
mark
/s/John A. Buchanan
(signed by the Pensioner)
Witness, /s/Martha Yarborough

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it known, That on the 17th day of August 1854 before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, personally appeared William Yarborough & Martha Buchannon, above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be her act and deed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/A M Yarborough J.P.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it known, That on the 14 day of Dec^b 1854, before me, a James Huske Agt in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared William Huske the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney, either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed, the day)
and year last above-mentioned,)
before me,)

/s/James Huske Agt S

/s/ Wm Huske

Editor's Note: This concludes all documents in Nathan Yarborough's Revolutionary War pension file.

⁶Continued from YFM 5/46.

three sons, William, John Jr. and James. If this tax list is accurate, we see that these Yarboroughs were still in North Carolina at the same time another William, Samuel, James and John Yarborough were in Stewart Co., Tennessee. Therefore, we will consider other northeastern North Carolina families.

Warren and Franklin Cos., North Carolina were formed in 1779 from Bute Co., a discontinued county formed in 1764. In 1793 William Y. of Warren Co. died, survived by sons William and Joel and daughters Rebecca and Huldah (Will Book 7, p. 5), and in 1803 another William Y. of Warren Co. died, leaving widow Patsy and a son, John C. (Will Book 12, p. 65; YFM 2/94). In Franklin Co. Henry Yarborough, Jr. died in about 1794, leaving widow Elizabeth, sons Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Thomas and James, daughters Nancy Murray, Frances Cook and Martha House, and brother Charles (Will Book A, p.122).

Granville Co., North Carolina is situated between Franklin and Person Cos. It was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe Co. The 1784-86 North Carolina State Census lists Richard, Charles and Samuel Y. in Granville Co., William Y. in Warren Co., and William and George Y. in Halifax Co. (YFM 3/5). Halifax Co. joins Warren Co. and was formed in 1758 from Edgecombe Co.

Copies of twenty-six Yarborough deeds from Anson Co., North Carolina, dating from 1756 to 1838, have just been received. I will abstract them in the next issue, and continue this discussion of North Carolina Yarboroughs.

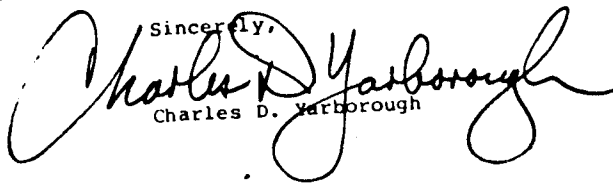
Back to Stewart Co., Tennessee:

Another early Yarborough of Stewart Co. was Nathan, who was a son of Davis, according to Revolutionary War pension records (YFM 2/93 and 3/3). It is interesting that a Nathan Yarborough administered the estate of Samuel Y. in Stewart Co. in 1832 and had witnessed a will for him in 1812 (YFM 2/91). Also, Nathan witnessed James' Stewart Co. deed in 1811 (YFM 2/90). Does this indicate that Nathan, Samuel and James were related, or was there more than one Nathan, Samuel and James?

How were all these Yarboroughs connected? Samuel witnessed Richard's bill of sale in 1810 (YFM 2/91). Why? Richard last appears in Stewart Co. records in 1810, while the names of the other Yarboroughs are found for many years following.

At this time I cannot place Richard, William, Davis, James, Samuel and Joel of Stewart Co., but it seems likely that they were related to each other and to George Y. of Montgomery Co., Tennessee, which was located just across the Cumberland River. More discussion of this in following issues.

Sincerely,


Charles D. Yarborough

MISCELLANEOUS TENNESSEE RECORDS:

Stewart County, Tenn. Minute Book:

p. 12	10 Dec 1804	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 20	12 Mar 1805	Davies Yarbrough on Jury
p. 29	12 Jun 1805 (Wed)	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 31	09 Sep 1805	Davies Yarbrough on Jury
p. 45	Mar 1806	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 48	11 Mar 1806	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 49	11 Mar 1806	Joel Yarbrough on Jury

White County Tennessee, abstracts from the Journal of Store Keeper of Lincoln & Clark, 1826-38:

Account for Hampton Yarbrough is shown

NATHAN - Sarah - Parker

April 29, 1980
 Mrs. Paul F Morse
 1816 E 85th Street
 K. C. Mo. 64132

(1790-1870)

The family of NATHAN YARBROUGH of Stewart County, Tennessee: b 28 Nov, 1790, d 17 May 1870. (Tombstone) Married Mary Carter b ca 1796 d ca 1878. Both born in Anson Co. NC.

SALLIE (Sarah) YARBROUGH: b 18 Aug 1821 d 8 Mar 1896; (Tombstone and family records) mar. Henderson Hulén Parker ca 1840.
 . My gr grandparents ESM.

Lucinda Yarbrough: Listed with Nathan in 1850 census. 26 years old.

Silas Yarbrough: b 1827 married 5 June 1858 to Julia Landrum (b 27 Feb d 18 Oct 1899. (Tombstone). They were the parents of Massey Graves Yarbrough, who married my mother's sister Addie Parker. They were first cousins once removed. I wonder if the Groves in your records could be Graves?

Edwin Yarbrough: b 1829 mar 23 Nov 1853 to Harriet Legate, Stewart Co marriages records.

Miles Yarbrough: b 1831. He was still living in 1904 with E.O. Parker, my grandfather. He served in the Civil War. I have pension application. His wife and daughter died before he did.

Martha Yarbrough: b 1833. Two Martha Yarbrough marriages in Stewart Co. Martha Y to William J. Hargrove, 1852. Martha Yarbrough to Bertlet Lejan 11 Oct 1846.

Nathan E Yarbrough: Listed as 12 in 1850 census and as N. E. Yarbrough in 1870 census, 36, living with my gr grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Parker.

Wesley Yarbrough: I don't know just where he fits in, but he belonged to Nathan. He never married, taught school, and my mother called him Uncle Wesley on a picture. My mother died in 1975, almost 90.

Eless Yarbrough: married Lucy McGreor. (From my Uncle Nathan father of Stewart Co. In.)

According to GOODSPEED'S Nathan had eleven children, so far I can only guess at the other two.

John Y - "son of Mary Carter" - (John Miller) 3/47.

James or William? 1847 - Halifax Co NC

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Henderson Hulen Parker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	Aug.	1821		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death	8	Mar.	1896		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Burial				Parker Cemetery,	Big Rock,	Tenn.	



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Neuberger Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary O'Brien

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							

Copyright © 1975 by Rea Donohue, Inc.
 Publishers of THE FAMILY GROUP NO. 1
 a line catalog with participation book.
 Write for Catalog, 1111
 11th and 10th Ave.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J. M. Bowers

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	Feb.	1872		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onhelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **31 Dec - 1989 76377**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							

Form 100 (Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.)
 P.O. Box 188, Independence, MO 64220
 Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY TREE
 a free catalog with this and last year's

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

YFM- Norman Library Archives, Salt Lake City Utah- Mrs. J. H. Asay, Rte 2 Box. 714, Provo, Utah 84601.	Birth	25 Jul 1827	Stewart Co. Tenn.	1860-33
	Mar.	5 July 1858	Stewart Co., Tenn	
	Death			
	Burial		Stewart Co., Tenn.	

1860 C - STEWART Co TN

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			

His Father Nathan Yarbrough N.C. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter N.C.
 Soldier under Jackson E.
 Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Landrum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	27 Feb. 1835	Chrstn. Co., Ky.			1860-24
Mar.	18-9				
Death					
Burial					



Pub Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Texas 76024

Obelia Kessler

Address Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Date 4-1-1987 76372	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father James Landrum	Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Walden

Sex	Child's Name in Full Age at date of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Mary E. Yarbrough	Birth	1860	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			1860-5/12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1860-20
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Julia Yarbrough	Birth	1868	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			1868-12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Massey Yarbrough	Birth	1875	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			1875-5
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on children" column. Use reverse side for extra.

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 300, Logan, Utah 84301
 GENERAL PUBLIC RELEASE. Send for free catalogue with
 list and full description of newly genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
YFM- Morman Library	Birth		1827			Stewart Co. Tenn.	
Archives, Salt Lake City Utah-	Chr'nd						
Mrs. E. H. Asay, Rte 2	Mar.	5	July	1858	Stewart Co., Tenn		
Box. 714, Provo, Utah 84601.	Death						
	Burial					Stewart Co., Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough N.C.**

Mother's Maiden Name

Soldier under Jackson

E.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Landr

Wife's Date

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province

State or Country

Birth

27 Feb. 1835

Chrstn. Co., Ky.

hr'nd

death

24

1871



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **4-1-1987**

76372

Her Father **Joames Landrum**

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy Walden

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	Mary E. Yarbrough	Birth			1860	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Julia Yarbrough	Birth			1868	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Nassey Yarbrough	Birth			1875	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

*Julia
died age 37
Jan 1871
died age 37*

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Silas Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked thereat some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a staunch Democrat. He has met with good success; having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."

History of Tennessee [Western] (Nashville, Tenn. American Publishing Company, 1886), p. 112.
Ibid., pp. 112-113.

Date of birth: Peter Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
Name:				
1800-Co. St.				
Name:				
1810-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.			0	0
1820-Co. St.				
Name:				
			0	1
			1	
			3	
			0	
			0	
			0	
			1	

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. St.																										
Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edwin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Must
Birth			1829			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	Nov.	1853			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Legate

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

D Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76024

Complete **Onhelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
1	Louisa Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1856			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Byron Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1858			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Form 100 (Copyright, 1958, by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.)
 Publishers of THE MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
 715 North E Street, Baltimore, Md. 21201
 Price \$1.00 per copy (plus postage)

Son of Nathan & Mary Carter
 Date of birth: Edmond Yarbro 1829

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed				
1830-Co. St.				
1840-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females				
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
1830-Co. St.										
1840-Co. St.										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

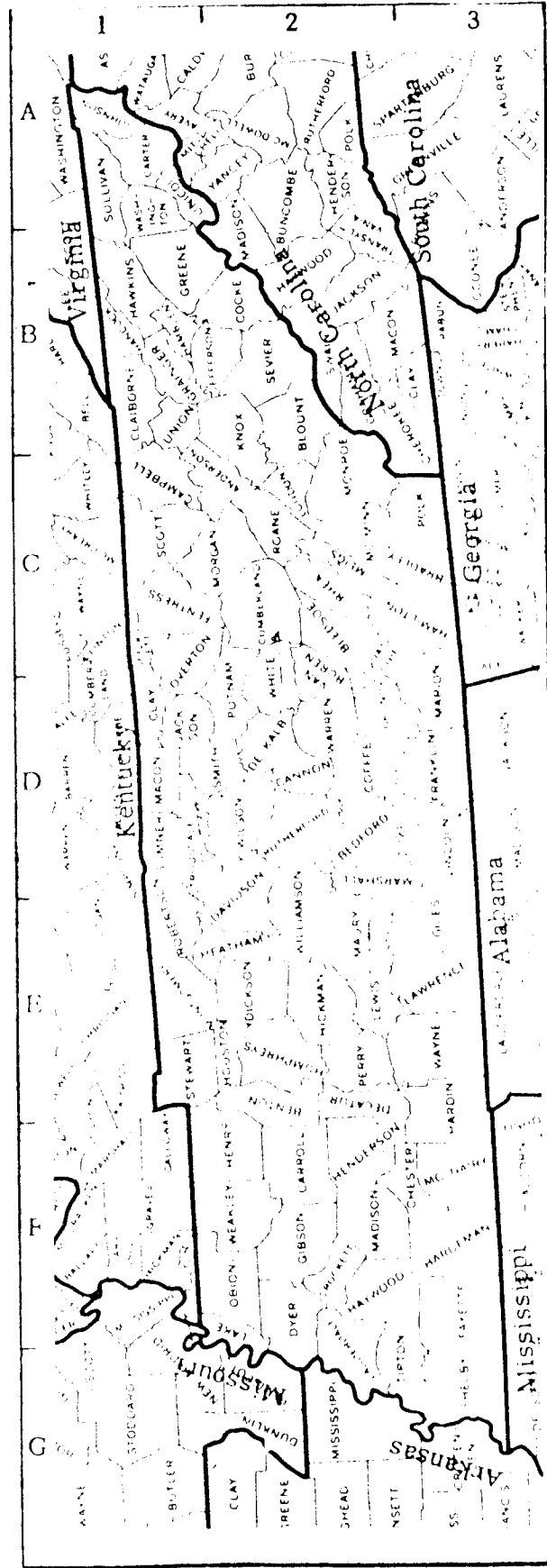
1860 - County: Stewart Co.

State: Tenn.

Post office: _____

Yarbro, Edmond	31	M	W										
Harriett (Lofate)	23	F	W										
Louisa	4	F	W										
Hyman	2	F	W										
Hutchin, Martin	17	M	W										

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Miles Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Person's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1831		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	Sept.	1871		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence


Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann E. Lewis

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

 Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **70-Dec-1980 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. For All Other States, List Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL RECORD" as free catalogue with this one for one.

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Miles Yarbrough son of Nathan and Mary Carter
Married Anna. He was born 1833-still alive in 1904. He was a CWS. died after
his wife and daughter.

ROGER YARBROUGH
OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

of Stewart, the within named Miles Yarbrough

the bargainer, with whom I am personally acquainted, and acknowledged that he
executed the within named instrument for the purposes therein contained.

And Anna Yarbrough wife of the
said Miles Yarbrough having appeared before me

privately and apart from her said husband, the said Anna Yarbrough
acknowledged the execution of the said deed to have been done by her freely, voluntarily and un-
derstandingly, without compulsion or constraint from her said husband for the purposes therein
expressed.

Witness, E. P. MARTIN, Notary Public in and for said County on this 26
of March, 1902

of said
has or assigns for
ing described tract
lying in the State
of Tennessee Stewart County
District No 3. Bounded as follows
to wit the East by Jones on the
North by Jones - On the West by
Porter - On the South by Wrath
and Ladd containing 70 acres
more or less to have and hold
the same forever and we warrant
the title against the legal claims
of all persons whose names
are the better...

State of Tennessee Stewart County

I certify that the foregoing Deed and certificates were received
the 27 day of March 1902, at 12:30 P. M. o'clock, and duly entered
in the Book No. C, page 275, and recorded in Book No. 48, at page 52
and that the same had U. S. Documentary adhesive stamps thereon.

Witness my hand and seal this 26th day of March 1902

Witness, E. P. MARTIN, Notary Public in and for said County

1902, this 26

of

March, 1902

E. P. Martin

has or alleges for
being described tract
or portion of land lying in the State
of Tennessee Stewart County in
District No. 3. Bounded as follows
to wit: On the East by James on the
North by Porter - On the West by
Porter - On the South by Wrath
and Ladd containing 70 acres
more or less to have and hold
the same forever and we warrant
the title against the legal claims
of all persons whomsoever
Now the further consideration of the

For and in consideration of two
dollars cash in hand paid, and for
other considerations herein after
to be mentioned we Miles Yarbrough
and wife Anna Yarbrough have
this day bargained sold and conveyed
to E. O. Parker his heirs or assigns for
ever the following described tract
or parcel of land lying in the State
of Tennessee. Situate in
District No. 3. Bounded as follows
to wit: On the East by James on the
North by Porter. On the West by
Porter. On the South by Wraith
and Ladd containing 70 acres
more or less to have and hold
the same forever and we warrant
the title against the legal claims
of all persons whomsoever.
Now the further consideration of this
transfer is, whereas we may self and
wife are account of age and affliction
are totally unable to support and
take care of our selves we have made
this transfer to the said E. O. Parker
that he may take care of us as
one or two of his family furnishing
with the cloth food and medical

attention as long as we may live
aid at our death, he is to see that
we are decently and respectably
buried. Now should it so happen
that ~~an~~ unavoidable circumstance
may be such that the said E O
Parker his heirs or assigns cannot
fulfill the foregoing as long as
we may live, it is agreed that the
disinterested parties as referees per
a Cook valuation on the above
described tract of land, and the
same referees to ascertain the
time and expense of the said
E O Parker in keeping us to the time
of ~~expiring~~ ~~should~~ it be necessary
to take such steps, and whatever
said referees may find that we are
indebted to the said E O Parker
the amount is to be deducted
from the amount that the land
may be valued at, the balance if
any amount to be paid to us or
Order, however it is understood ~~that~~
that the referees is not to value
the land at less than seven hundred
\$700 ^{or} dollars. But ~~it~~ be it understood

Miles Garbrough & Wife
Dud

E. O. Parker

States, Fed 70
Register of 150
Paid

that we do not want to construe
the Act that we have any basis of
bad treatment or anything in or
the part of the assignee and the
provisions have set out on to guard
against procedural and irregularities
incurring thereon this Nov. 26th 1902

Miles Garbrough
Ann Garbrough

ments as a linguist, a scientist, a profound scholar in every department of knowledge.

In his school, Prof. Tutwiler ruled by moral suasion and personal influence alone. No rod, no form of corporal punishment, was ever used there. So soon as he found a boy incurably bad and obstinate, he quietly and kindly sent him home, or advised his parents, when the term ended, not to send him back. His large patronage enabled him to do this independently. He could readily fill their places. His long experience proved that these methods suffice for the strictest discipline in a boarding school like his. Frequently was he offered professorships and presidencies in various institutions, notably the presidency of the University of Alabama, but to all these he preferred his independent work at Greene Springs.

The degree of LL.D., was conferred upon him by several colleges. In 1853 he was appointed, by President Pierce, on the Board of Examiners for West Point. In 1882 he delivered the Alumni Address at the University of Virginia—fifty-three years after graduation—giving valuable reminiscences of its early history.

Deeply versed as he was in the sciences and classical lore, he always made astronomy a favorite study and pastime; and few scientists have more fully mastered its mysterious and sublime truths. His profound knowledge of the stars was clearly evinced, when, on the evening of May 12, 1866, he became one of the first discoverers—if not, indeed, the very first—of the "New Star," as it is now described in text-books on astronomy.

This interesting discovery by Professor Tutwiler was at once communicated to Prof. Joseph Henry of the Smithsonian Institute, Prof. Stephen Alexander of Princeton, and other Northern scientists, and it soon became known that this "New Star" had been seen the same night by an observer in a Northern State, and by two in Europe. It was then a mere question of a few hours whether it was first seen by Professor Tutwiler or by one of its three other discoverers.

Though to Professor Tutwiler, and through him to Alabama, belongs the credit of being one of the first discoverers of this great phenomenon of the heavens, he never received in the permanent records, controlled by Northern scientists, proper recognition for this interesting discovery. This omission probably arose from feelings that remained, even in the pure fields of science, immediately after the close of our civil war.

In personal appearance Professor Tutwiler was slightly above medium height, and possessed of a remarkably pleasing presence and address. Few men have had such an iron constitution as his. Intimate friends often remarked a striking resemblance in his shaggy eyebrows and full, overhanging brow, and in the general contour of his features, to Massachusetts' distinguished son—Daniel Webster.

Vast as was the good done by Professor Tutwiler, proud as Alabama may well be of his record in his long and useful life, the world can never know his many and constant acts of quiet and unostentatious benevolence. All the grand work which the Good Father allotted him to do, he did in the pure spirit of Gospel truth.

A life-long friend in Philadelphia, whose father was professor in the University of Virginia while Professor Tutwiler was a student, wrote of him at his death: "So passes away a man as perfect in his generation as it is permitted to man to be. In all my experience, I can not recall his superior in all that exalts humanity—the mind and the heart both great, inspiring admiration and love in all who were brought near him."



WILLIAM E. W. YERBY, Editor and Proprietor of the *Greensboro Watchman*, and author of the history of Greensboro published in this volume, may be safely written as one of the coming young men of the State. He was born at Greensboro on October 10, 1862, and is a son of Prof. Miles H. Yerby, who for thirty years was a teacher in the schools of this place. He received his first instructions under the tutelage of his father, and subsequently took a primary course at the Southern University. He was only fourteen years of age when he entered the office of the paper he now owns and edits, for the purpose of learning to be a printer. From office boy, or "devil," he steadily worked his way up to proprietor and editor.

Mr. Yerby is a careful, painstaking and interesting writer. His paper is one of the most popular of the State provincial press, and his history of Greensboro, as published in this volume, is one of the most thorough and readable chapters in the book. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and an official member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In Stewart Co., Tenn.

1818 George-Son of William and Bethsheba.

1818-James

Samuel Yarbrough

Nathan Yarbrough

John Yarbrough

Zacariah Wyatt, father to Pheobe Wyatt.

1813-William Yarbrough

Zacariah Wyatt

1808-Humphrey Yarbrough

Zacariah Wyatt to Henry Co., Tenn. Ca 1818-1819.

In 1850s his estate was settled in Marango Co., Ala.

Page 19.

Polly Yarbrough/Hornburger

Fannie Yarbrough/Ruben Elliott

POLLY YARBROUGHS FATHER WAS DAVIS YARBROUGH.

Stewart Co., Tenn. is across the river from Montgomery Co., Tenn.

Stewart Co., Tenn. Marriages.

Meredith Yarbrough/Elizabeth Davis. 1 June 1839.

Martha Yarbrough/Bartlet LeJan 11 Oct. 1846.

Albert Yarbrough/Susan Williams 14 Dec. 1846.

Frances Yarbrough/Spencer Shepard 26 Sept. 1843.

Lucretia Yarbrough/Harvey Taylor 16 Nov 1842.

Zebulan Yarbrough/Jane Stacy 22 Mar. 1842.

1818-William Yarbrough sold land in Stewart Co. Tenn.

1819-

1818-1819 He was in St. Clair Co., Ala. BRIEFLY

1822-23 he was in Greene Co., Ala.

1840 he died in Sumpter Co., Ala.

1810 Stewart Co., Tenn.

Richard sold Still and Vessells.

Samuel Yarbrough

Asa Yarbrough/Sarah White-Later he was in Naccogdoches, Tex.

William Morris in Henry Co., Tenn.- Henry Co., Tenn. next to Stewart Co., Te

Vol.3 #1 Page 17.

JAMES YARBROUGH KILLED IN ACTION ca1777 had a grandson William S. Yarbrough. b.1797 Montgomery Co., S.C.-/Lydia Morris.

Lydia Yarbrough/Nathan Morris-son of William Morris above-They lived in Henry Co., Tenn.

Lydia Morris's father was Jephtha Morris- son of William Morris.

James Yarbrough who died in 1777 had a Grandson William S. Yarbrough who Moved to Quchita Co., Ark. (This might need checking out, Ophelia) in 1849. Hehad 9 Children.

Martha Yarbrough

Elbert S. Yarbrough--grandfather to Nora Anderson of Little Rock Ark.

Ann Yarbrough

Thomas Yarbrough

William S. Yarbrough Sold land in Henry Co., Tenn.

In Henry Co., Tenn.

1806--Joel Yarbrough

1811-Joel Yarbrough

1808-Samuel Yarbrough

Nathaniel Yarbrough

1818-William Yarbrough

Samuel Yarbrough

1819- Willian Yerbrough

Charles Pistole

James James Taggart

William Yarbrough-Younger William

William Yarbrough

Nathan Yarbrough

Phillip May-Walter May and John May had brother named Phillip.

Jonathan May

James Arnet was in Marango Co., Ala.

Was A Cousin To W.W. Yarbrough.

John Marshall Arnet was in Quachita Co., Ark.

James A Arnet/Laura W. Malone-11 June 1849 Limestone Co. Ala.

This is a list of the people in the other book Arlene has.

James Yarbrough/Nancy Atchinson.

Benjamin Yarbrough

John Yarbrough

John Booth

James Yarbrough

Dempsey Turner

William G. Yarbrough

Charles Pistole in :

Henry Co., Ky.

Quachita Co., Ark.

Also James Pistole.

John Arnet Adm. of Estate of William L. Yarbrough 1836.

William L. Children:

Henry D. Yarbrough

Eliza W. Yarbrough Bowman.

Lauderdale Co., Ala.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John A. Buchanan

This Information Obtained From:

Relationship Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **30-Dec.-1989 76372**

Places of Residence		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father Nathan Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter		

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 318, Lewis, Utah. Publishers of THE
 "MILWAUKEE" and "MILWAUKEE" and for sale with
 their and for sale with their and for sale with their

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Nathan E. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1838/42				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>							
His Father <u>Nathan Yarbrough</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Carter</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Onhelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Nov.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							

Form 100 (Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publication, Inc.)
 Printed in the U.S.A. by The Evening Publication, Inc.
 "GIVEN WITH CARE" and for the release of all
 data and full description.

0 2

young lawyer, and a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Confederate service, was killed near Atlanta, Georgia; Benjamin R., a Captain in the Confederate ranks, was killed in a skirmish at Pine Mountain, Tennessee; Malissa A., wife of W. J. Harper, is deceased; Mariam K., wife of J. H. West, is deceased; and I. W., a young physician, was taken prisoner from the Confeder-

ate Island, where he was of the war. He con- there from which he endrick died in 1887, Mrs. Kendrick passed her death having oc- of seventy-two. Mr. ears a minister of the

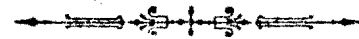
Missionary Baptist Church, of which they both were members.

B. J. Kendrick received his education in the subscription schools, and attended an academy four months. At the age of twenty-one he began life for himself as a farmer, and continued to farm till the breaking out of the late war. In January, 1862, he raised Company F, Fifty-first Georgia Infantry, of which he was Captain for the organization. He participated in a number of important engagements, always acting the part of a true and brave soldier, and at the surrender came out of the ranks as Captain.

After the war Captain Kendrick returned to his home in Georgia, arriving there May 17, 1865. The following October, on the twelfth day, he started for Texas. He then made his home in Washington county, this State, till 1870. In the fall of 1869 he purchased his present farm of 320 acres, unimproved, and in 1870 erected his residence, hauling the most of the lumber for it from Calvert, a distance of fifty-five miles. He has disposed of portions of this land and now has only seventy-five acres under cultivation.

Captain Kendrick was married in 1845, December 28, to Miss Margrett D. Bond, daughter of J. M. D. and Lucy A. Bond, of Georgia, and to them the following children have been

born: J. D. and James M., of McLennan county; W. C., deceased; Mollie K., wife of W. G. Bester, of Weatherford; Lucy K., wife of G. W. Bolger, of McLennan county; Meredith, same county; Alice K., wife of John Buster; Maggie Lee, wife of J. I. Kendrick, of Comanche, Texas. Captain Kendrick and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a member of Waco Lodge, No. 92, A. F. & A. M., of which he is Master, and is also a member of the Grand Lodge of R. A. M.



NATHAN J. BUCHANNAN, one of the early settlers and a leading farmer of McLennan county, Texas, was born in North Carolina, February 19, 1826.

His parents, Noah and Martha (Yarbrough) Buchanan, were natives of North Carolina. The Buchanan family are of Scotch descent, the grandmother on the paternal side being a native of Scotland. Grandfather Buchanan was born and reared in North Carolina. The Yarbrough family come of English parentage. Both the paternal and maternal grandfathers of our subject took part in the Revolutionary war, and the latter was wounded while in the service and was a pensioner. The maternal grandfather, Nathan Yarbrough, reared two children, a son and daughter. The son, William, a military man, participated in the war of 1812, and afterward was a member of the Light Horse Guard. He also served with distinction in a number of the Indian wars, being under General Gaines.

Noah Buchanan was a wealthy planter and slave-holder. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and a prominent man in the community in which he resided. His chief delight was being with his family and making home pleasant. Of the nine children born to him and his wife, all lived to be grown. Their names are as follows: William J., Alvin G., Joseph R., Mary J., all deceased; Nathan Jefferson, the subject of our sketch; Martha A., widow of James Brown, and Ambrose G., John A. and Cornelius

B. deceased. The father died in 1854, at the age of fifty-five years, and the mother passed away in 1869, at the age of fifty-eight.

Nathan J. Buchanan was educated in the subscription schools of his native county (Cumberland), and at the age of twenty-one commenced life for himself. He has been engaged in farming all his life. He began in North Carolina and continued there until 1853, being successful in his agricultural pursuits. In 1853 he came to Texas, leaving all his possessions at home, except \$500 or \$600, which he brought with him, and located in Wharton county. It was not his intention to remain permanently when he came there; being pleased with the country, however, he decided to stay, and accepted a position as agent for a farmer who had extensive interests there. He was thus employed until the breaking out of the late war.

In the early part of 1862, he joined Company A of Colonel Tate's regiment. He was never engaged in any important battles, as he was employed most of the time in detailed work.

After the surrender, in 1865, Mr. Buchanan returned to Wharton county and rented a large farm, hiring negroes to work it for three years. In the fall of 1868, he moved to McLennan county and purchased 160 acres, three miles from Waco, for which he paid ten dollars an acre. In 1889, he sold this property for \$200 an acre, and purchased his present farm, 120 acres, for \$40 per acre. This place is located three miles from the city limits of Waco. Mr. Buchanan also owns some timber lands and two other farms near his home farm. His son, Olive M., has a fine farm lying between the homestead farm and Waco. This land was a present to him from his father. Mr. Buchanan is eminently a self-made man, his beautiful home and fine farm being the result of his own industry.

He has been twice married. In 1861, he wedded Miss Olivia Mercer, of Texas, daughter of Colonel H. G. Mercer, of Wharton, one of the early settlers of Wharton county. Her mother was of German parentage, and was reared in Louisiana. Mrs. Buchanan died May

5, 1863, leaving a son, Olive M., then only ten days old. In 1870, Mr. Buchanan was united in marriage with Miss Mary L. Harvey, a native of North Carolina and reared in Georgia. Her parents having died, she came to Texas with her brothers.

Mr. Buchanan is associated with the Masonic fraternity, having his membership at Wharton Lodge, No. 99, and for many years he has been a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Buchanan is a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church.



PETER McCLELLAND, deceased, was for many years one of the most progressive business men of Waco, and a history of McLennan county would be incomplete without extended mention of this worthy man. He was born at Abingdon, Washington county, Virginia, August 15, 1809, and was a son of Peter McClelland, Sr., a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America, and engaged in planting in Virginia until his death, which occurred in 1828; his wife's maiden name was McDonald. Peter McClelland, Jr., acquired only an ordinary education, as the opportunities offered him were very limited. Believing that he might better his condition in the West, he emigrated to Illinois, in 1832, and settled at Paris, in Edgar county, Illinois, where he opened a wagon shop which he conducted fifteen years. In 1847, he removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he remained until 1853, coming in that year to the Lone Star State; he located in Waco where he was engaged in the grocery business for two years. He next turned his attention to selling goods on the road and for two years traveled in Missouri and Mexico engaged in the stock trade. Agriculture and stock-raising were the next industries to which he devoted himself, and he carried on this business successfully for four years in McLennan county. After locating permanently in Waco he became one of the important factors in her development and growth. With a prophetic eye he looked into the future

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Westley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.				unmarried			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Nathan Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **20-Dec-1980 76378**

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Form 10-1-1980 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co.
 P.O. Box 111, Lewis, Utah. Publishers of THE
 "GENERALIZED HELPERS" book for a low college and
 high school degree.

MING-LAFE TOPPER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Elams Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence


Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy McGregory

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

 Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **70 - Dec. - 1980 76772**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publication, Inc.
 P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas 76024
 "GEN. ALMAHALL RELEASER" Form for a free catalog 1963
 Item and Test day

02

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **30-Dec.-1989** 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Page 111, Circular 1088 by the Bureau of Census, 1989. Use for Publication of 1989. U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989. 76372-1. This form and full instructions are available for downloading from the Internet at www.ssa.gov.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

James or William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Do not write in this space. This is the space for the Social Security Administration. Do not write in this space. This is the space for the Social Security Administration. Do not write in this space. This is the space for the Social Security Administration.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Lowery

This information Obtained From:

Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on M
Birth					
Ch'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Naomi Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on M
Birth	18 Ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
Ch'ng					
Death	1849		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Davis Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Texas 76024
 Complete **Onphelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **27-Dec.-1989** 76372

Form No. 10, Copyright 1982 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 10000 Oldham Road, Dallas, Texas 75243
 "GEN. STATISTICAL SERVICE" List. in a number of 1982
 with and last one.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on M
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ruben Elliott

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	24	July	1804		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death			1846				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Comprise **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **27-Nov.-1989 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Davis Yarbrough

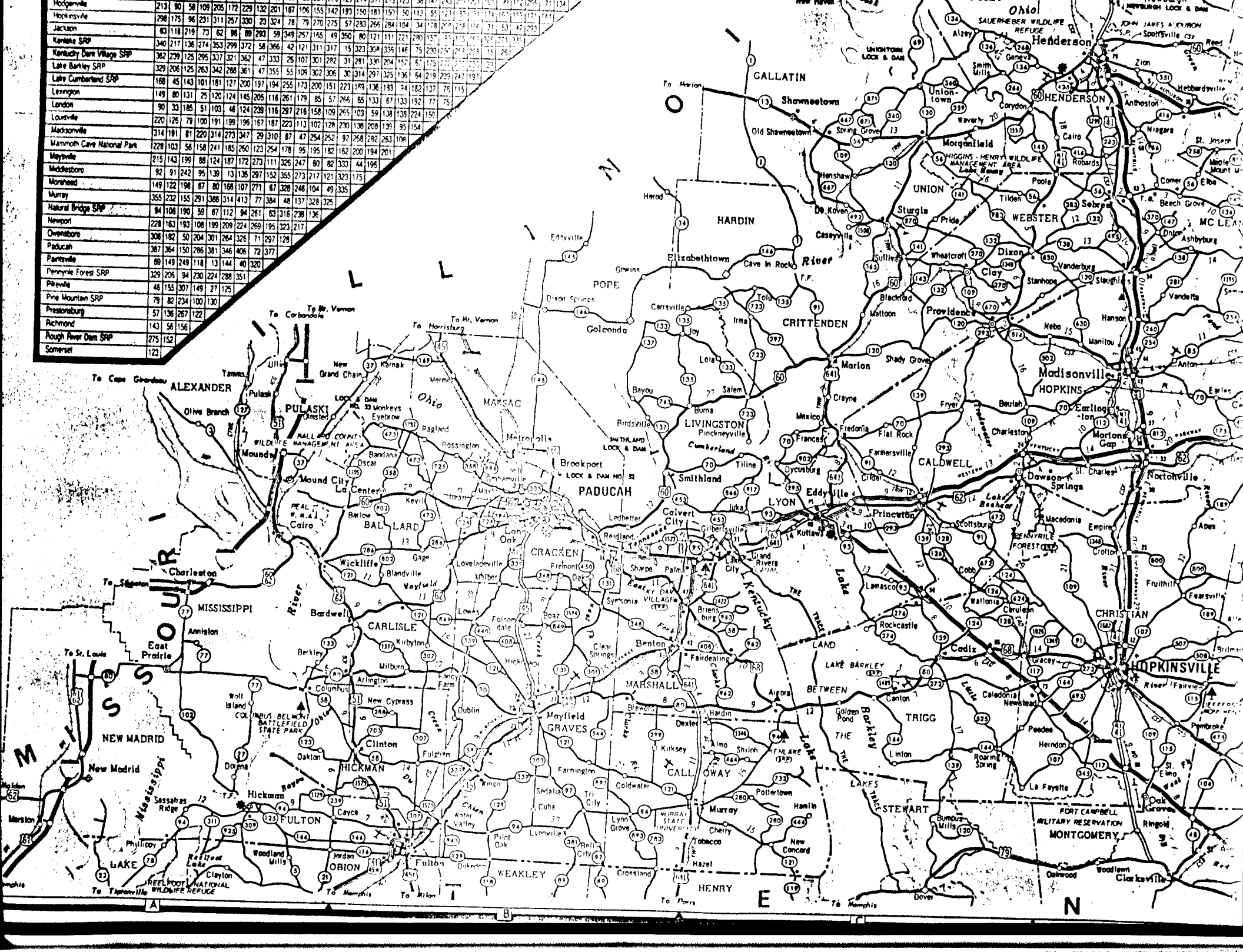
Mother's Maiden Name

Holly Morris

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. For use with the Family Group Records of the LDS Church. This form is a trademark of the LDS Church. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

Hodgenville	213	80	58	109	205	172	229	132	201	187	106	155	142	193	150	181	151	50	112	55	27	123	38	143	273	125	21	124
Hockersville	298	175	96	231	311	257	300	23	324	78	79	270	275	57	283	266	284	104	34	128	20	22	122	11	53	47	293	
Jackson	63	118	219	73	62	98	88	283	59	349	257	165	49	350	80	121	111	221	290	155	20	25	26	25	25	25	25	
Kentake SRP	340	217	136	274	353	299	372	58	366	42	121	311	317	15	323	308	336	146	75	230	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Kentucky Dam Village SRP	362	239	125	295	337	321	362	47	333	26	107	301	282	31	281	330	204	157	67	115	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Lake Barkley SRP	329	206	125	263	342	286	361	47	355	55	109	302	306	30	314	297	325	136	84	219	223	247	197	25	25	25	25	
Lake Cumberland SRP	168	45	143	101	181	127	200	197	194	255	173	200	151	223	199	136	133	34	182	137	76	115	25	25	25	25	25	
Lexington	149	80	131	25	120	124	145	205	118	261	179	85	57	266	85	133	67	133	192	77	75	25	25	25	25	25	25	
London	90	33	185	51	103	46	124	238	118	287	218	158	109	265	103	59	138	138	224	150	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Louisville	220	126	79	100	191	199	196	167	187	223	113	102	128	230	138	208	139	95	154	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Madisonville	314	181	81	220	314	273	347	29	310	87	47	254	252	92	258	282	283	109	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Mammoth Cave National Park	228	103	58	158	241	185	260	123	254	178	95	195	182	162	200	194	201	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Mayfield	215	143	199	88	124	187	172	273	111	326	247	80	82	333	44	195	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Maddestown	92	91	242	95	138	13	138	297	152	355	273	217	121	323	175	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Morehead	149	122	198	67	80	168	107	271	87	328	248	104	49	335	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Murray	355	232	155	291	388	314	413	77	384	48	137	328	325	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Natural Bridge SRP	94	108	190	59	67	112	94	261	63	316	238	136	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Newport	228	163	193	108	199	209	224	269	195	323	217	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Owensboro	308	182	50	204	301	264	326	71	297	128	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Paducah	387	364	150	286	381	346	406	72	377	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Parisville	89	149	249	118	13	144	40	320	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Pennyle Forest SRP	329	206	94	230	224	288	351	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Pineville	46	155	307	149	27	125	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Prestonburg	79	82	234	100	130	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Richmond	143	56	156	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Rough River Dam SRP	275	152	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Somerset	123	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Seth Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	ca1795				
Chr'd					
Mar.	18 Aug. 1831		Hickman Co.	Ky.	
Death	ca1849	(Will) Hickman Co.,		Ky.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec: _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Davis Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Pennybaker

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	76Q24				

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onhelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **27-Dec.-1980**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					

Genealogical Publications for Publishers of THE Genealogical Magazine and other publications.

Form 10-1-1980
P.O. Box 111
Breckenridge, Texas 76024

Abstracts of Virginia's
NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS
ORANGE & AUGUSTA COUNTIES
With Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners

1730 - 1754

Volume I

Compiled by

Peggy Shomo Joyner

*Reg Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

*Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117*

*Ophelia Wessler
Newcastle, Tex 76072*

H 929 355
589ab

WILLIAM POE, 9 Dec. 1747 - 26 Feb. 1747/48; 200 a. at Little Battle Run. Wm Poe has made an improvement joyning his other land & near the main road; adj. Capt. Compton, Watson & Poe's pat. CC - John Poe & Will^m Gouge. Surv. James Genn.

AMBROSE POWELL, 7 Mar. 1747 - 19 Mar. 1747; 372 a. at fork of Robinsone R. where he has improved, to Dark Run; adj. Benjamin Powell, Richard Halcum. CC - Wm Bledsoe & Wm Sparks. Surv. George Hume.

AMBROSE POWELL, 30 Mar. 1748 - 21 May 1748; 530 a. on fork of Robinson R.; adj. his own land, Benjamin & Ambrose Powell, John Bruce, Wm Sparks. CC - William Bledsoe, Jr. & Joel Yarbrough. Marker - Benj^a Powell. Surv. Philip Clayton.

JOHN ROBERTS, 6 Aug. 1747 - 28 Oct. 1747; 589 a. on brs. of Battle Run, little fork of Rappa.; adj. Malcolm McKenzie. CC - James Whyte & Samuel Scott. An earlier survey in file dated 26 Sept. 1736 for Malcolm McKenzie of Orange Co. 260 a. on a br. of Battle Run; adj. a former patent to McKenzie. Surv. George Hume.

JOHN SAMPSON, assignee of William Catlet; no warrant, date from survey - 29 Sept. 1747 - 18 Nov. 1747; 338 a. in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. a pat. granted to Ratchel Evins; Finla Mc Al-ester. CC - Wm Kettlet & Thos. Mylum. An earlier survey: 11 Mar. 1736 for Will^m Catlet of Orange Co.; 330 a. in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Isaac Norman, Rachel Evans. Surv. George Hume.

ANTHONY SCOTT, 6 Aug. 1747 - 30 Oct. 1747; 445 a. on brs. of Crooked Run where he now lives on little fork of Rappa. R., Krooked Run; adj. Capt. Green. CC - Thomas Corbin, John Smith. Surv. George Hume.

SAMUEL SCOTT, 6 Aug. 1747 - 30 Oct. 1747; 270 a. Samuel Scott hath informed there are about 200 a. of waste & ungranted land joynd on his father Ant^o Scott. "A Plat 1735;" adj. Robert Green & his own land. CC - Tho^s Corbin & Tho^s Birk. From an earlier survey in file - Samuel Scott of Spotsylvania Co., 15 Oct. 1734; 200 a. of King's land in St. Marks parish in little fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Robert Green. Surv. George Hume.

FRANCIS SLAUGHTER, 22 Feb. 1747 - 2 June 1748; 485 a. in fork of Goard Vine R.; Hannens Mt.; from survey - adj. Geo. Fairfax, Esq., Jos Thomas, Wm Duncan, David Kinkade; from survey - adj. Hon^{ble} _____, Esq., near the place where Jonathan Ward settled, Kinkade, Hon^{ble} W. Fairfax. CC - Thos. Brown, Peter Bowmer, Chas. Carr. Marker - Wm Duncan. Surv. Philip Clayton.

COL. ROBERT SLAUGHTER, 3 Feb. 1747 - 18 Mar. 1747; 367 a. on Lewis Br. & on Mountain Run in great fork of Rappa. R.; adj. Mr. Triplett, Jonathan Piper, to a br. which runs into Col.

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

*Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1822-1845

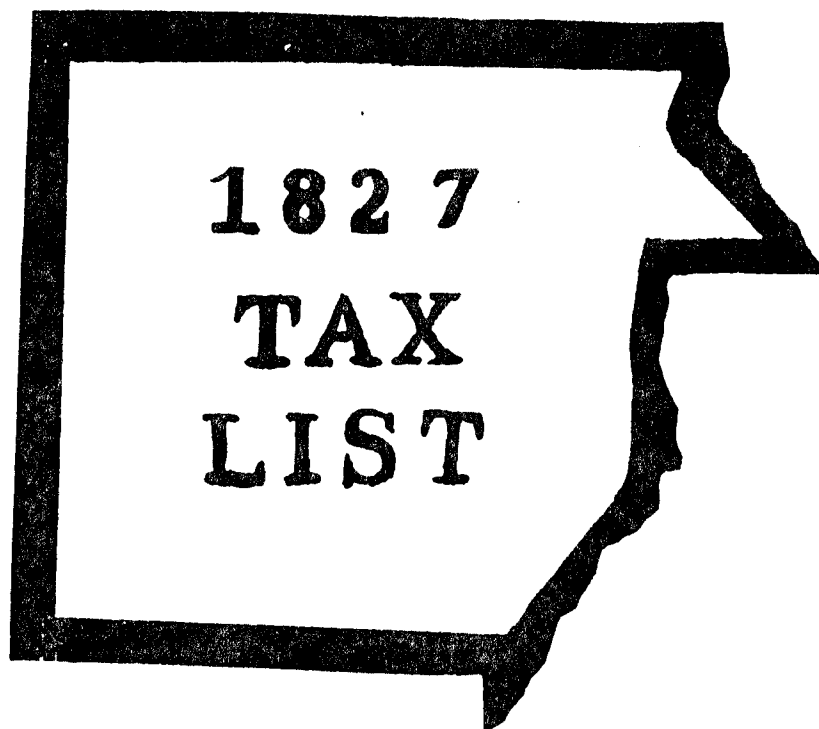
HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Ref. 929.9769 HIC Gen. Rm.

FULTON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1977

Jas. Parker	Nancy Gray	L 15 Feb. 1831
Harvey Brown	Caroline Woods	L 24 Feb. 1831
Wm. Vaughn	Polly Jackson	7 Mar. 1831
James M. Lockridge	Margaret J. Morris	10 Mar. 1831
Laton Lockridge	Margaret N. Riley	31 Mar. 1831
James D. Montgomery	Nancy Davis	24 Apr. 1831
Saml Sprouce	Louisa Bradshaw	12 Apr. 1831
Logan Vint	Phebe Oliver	1 May 1831
Jonathan Dunlop	Elizabeth Cotrel	L 25 May 1831
Jas. Alexander	Eliza Matt	9 June 1831
John Denby or Denley	Amelia Cowel	L 23 July 1831
W. H. Waide	Marietta Ray	L 8 Aug. 1831
R. Fields	Sarah Gardner	11 Aug. 1831
Seth Yarborough	Mary Ann Pennybacker	L 18 Aug. 1831
Chas. M. (page torn)	Caroline M. Lapton	12 July 1831
Wm Bates	M. Simmons	L 29 July 1831
Moses Lockridge	L. A. Riley	L 10 Aug. 1831
Henry Killingsworth	Sarah Bell	11 Sept. 1831
Wm. Robinson	Betsy D. Allam or Dallam	11 Sept. 1831
J. Richards	L. L. Rey or Key	L 15 Sept. 1831
Wm. Armstrong	B. Butler	L 15 Sept. 1831
Hiram Wallace	Sarah Oliver	18 Sept. 1831
Thomas Owsley	Jane Huss	18 Nov. 1831
Isaac B. Gibson	Martha L.E. Outlaw or Outland	L 3 Oct. 1831
William H. Steele	Mary Robinson	18 Oct. 1831
Nathaniel Grace	Penelope Lewis	8 Dec. 1831
Charles Melburn (?)	Mary Ann Thorp	L 5 Dec. 1831
Thomas Underwood	Mary Ramsey	1 Jan. 1832



Henry County Tennessee

Compiled & Published
by

Gwyn Bellamy McNutt
210 Fairview Street
Paris, Tennessee 38242

1988

Copyright applied

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

1827
4-26-88
P. 4m
1897

Persons Names, Acres of Land, Free Polls, Slaves, Town Lots

Waddy Samuel, 211,,5,1	Williams Solomon, 295 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2
Wharton B. George, ,1, 2	Williams Thomas, ,1
Wilson James, ,1	Wynns Lamuel, 112 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 1
Wasburn Sarah, ,,,1	Williams Solomon, 300
Williams T. James, 138, 1, 1	Watson M. Willis, ,1, 1
Winsett Martin, 188, 1	Watson M. William, 95, 1
Williams Malone, 50, 1	White Stephen, 52 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wood John, 360	Wilson Alexander, ,1
White Ezekiel, 640	Williams James, ,1
West Anderson, 2000	Winfrey James, 40, 1
Wagston David, 50	Wisdom Tauner, ,1
Walton Simson, 625, 1, 1	Wilson Thomas, 50, 1
Woodson V. Richard, 10, 1, 6	Wasson John, ,1
Watkins James, 300, 1	Warnick John, ,1
Walters William, 407,,6	Warnick James, 87 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1
Williams William, ,1	Warnick Robert, 110
Wyatt Zackariah, 354,,2	Webb Jordan, 128, 1, 1
Webb Johnston, ,1	Winningham Delona, ,1
Walter Val, ,1	Webb John, ,1, 3
Wall H. Henry, 209, 1, 3	Wake Willis, 100
Ward William, 134, 1, 3, 1	Wake James, ,1
Ward Willie, 110, 1	Williams Ephraim, 49, 1
Wells E. Heyden, 175, 1, 3	Wilbanks Richard, ,1
Walker James, ,1	Weaks Hewet, 531,,1
Whitaker Mark, 81, 1	Weaks Benjamin, 70, 1
Wilson Robert, 30, 1	Weaks Andrew, 63, 1
Wilkinson Archibald, 73	Wit John, ,1
Warren Goodloe, ,1	Waldrup Joseph, ,1
Warren Stephen, 87 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1	Williamson William, ,1
Walters Abraham, 477 $\frac{1}{4}$, ,4	Williams J. Rebecca, 640,,9
Walters William, 50	
Wallor L. Raph, ,1	Yarbrough Seth, ,1
Wright W. Philemon, ,1	Young John, 220, 1,,1
Welch James, 100, 1	Young George, 110, 1
Wade Allen, ,1	Yow John, 100, 1
Winn John, ,1	Yarbrough James, 50, 1
Wright William, ,1	Yarbrough John, 150
Watson Elmsby, ,1	Yarbrough S. William, ,1
Watson Thomas, ,1	Young William, 390, 1, 5

Persons Names, Acres of Land, Free Polls, Slaves, Town Lots

Yarbrough H. John ,320,1
Yarbrough Moses,,1
Young R. Peter, 110,1,1

Supplemental Tax List for 1827

Allbriton B. Thomas,25	Williams John,104½
Allison Samuel,70,1,1	Webb Sophia,101
Airy Daniel,50,1	Elsbury Isaac,165,1,1
Buchanan Kenneth 25½,1	Hansbrough Daniel,175,1,2
Coats Benjamin,,1	Williams Nancy,42
Caruthers James Sr.,207,1,2	Daniels Simon,,1,2
Campbell K. John,677½,1,4	Murrell Joseph,10,1
Davis Richard,25	Bailey William,115
Edmunds Howell,,1,,1	Wilson Margaret,100,,1
Hyer Lewis,124,1,4	Cross Abraham,5,1
Hagler L. John,520,1,5	Gibbs William Sr.,,,3
Harrison Michael,64,1	Neal John,25,1,1
Holliday L. James	Davis Arch ^d ,2,1,,3
Kane H. Alexander,,1,,1	Frazier Julian,,2
Lee James,40,1	Ketchum Texas
Lee P. George,63,,1	Armour D. & S. H.,,2,3
Marshall David,175	Cowan James,413½,,7
Moore James,116,1	Irvin P. James,,1
Meddleton Thomas,590	Upchurch Ambrose,,1
Mason Daniel	Barton Berry,,1
Mathis William,,1	Howard H. John,200,1,2
Myrick Jason,,1	Sword Robert,30,1
Mix W. George,,1	Stubblefield Maril,,1
Myrick Moses,,1	Roberts A. James,160
Province Andrew,592	Caldwell William,140½,1,3
Petty John Samuel,,1	Patterson S. William,115,1,1
Richardson Thomas,75	Myrick John,,1
Reddick Kenneth,60	Green John,15,1
Rhoades Aquilla,200	Myrick William,,1
Redford S. James,,1	Young H. Robert,196,1,3
Skaggs Joseph,1294	Warren H. John,200,1,1
Taylor William,133,,3	Hagler R. William,25,1
Whittsett D. William 597½,1,2	Pope John,300
Whitfield William,40,1	Palmer L. John,22,1

MARRIAGE RECORDS - HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1822 - 1845

Copyright 1977

Second Printing 1980

Collected and Published

by

Fulton Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 31

Fulton, Kentucky 42041

1831	171	No. 10 Annotate & Amend filed & approved
Aug 17 1831	172	No. 10 to 1000000 personal consent Marriott's Bay of his father's given
"	173	No. 1000000 personal consent of his father's given
Aug 17 1831	174	Father's consent. Cash paid to do change of name in my office
Aug 17 1831	175	Check all debts. Cash of his father's paid by father's
Aug 17 1831	176	Wm. Gates personal consent of his father's given
Aug 17 1831	177	to of his father's given
Aug 17 1831	178	to of his father's given
"	179	to of his father's given
"	180	to of his father's given
"	181	to of his father's given
"	182	to of his father's given
"	183	to of his father's given
"	184	to of his father's given
"	185	to of his father's given
"	186	to of his father's given
"	187	to of his father's given
"	188	to of his father's given
"	189	to of his father's given
"	190	to of his father's given

Kangy S. Callahan
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Old Court Minute Book
in Clinton, Ky.
with no Title Page

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, W. Va. 26052

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Page 6th March Term 28th 1849

J. R. Dodge }
y } Upon a warrant on a note
Seth Yorbrugh } for \$11.50 cents -
Judgment for the Plff against the deft
for the sum of eleven dollars and fifty
cents with interest on the same from the
24th of January 1848 until paid and costs
of suit and ordered that execution issue
on the 5th of May 1849 by order of the Plff
W. H. Hubbard, J. P.

Wm Bone }
y } warrant on a note for
J. J. Young } \$26.25 cents -
Judgment for the Plff against the
defendant for the sum of twenty six doll
ars and 25 cents with interest on the same
from the 10th of October 1848 until paid
and costs of suit.
Let \$5.00 Oct 23rd 1848
W. H. Hubbard, J. P.

David Van }
y } warrant upon a note
Thomas Jordan } for \$28.50 cents
The deft failing to defende Judgen
t is given the Plff against the deft
for the sum of twenty eight dollars

HICKMAN County Court Clerk
County Office

Clinton Kentucky
City State

WILLS D
Title
CHRONOLOGICAL
WITH INDEX
1853-1860

20
Reduction

14
Mag.

5-21-84
Date

Wanda Phelps
Operator

D.A-3-C
Camera

Frames



"specialists in preservation of public records"

SOUTHERN REBINDING, INC.
Post Office Box 287 • Newcastle, North Carolina 27658

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex 76024

Ophelia Messer
New

Ophelia Messer
Box 281
Newcastle, Tex 76372

2118E Memphis
158 Grant Park Circle
Memphis, Tenn 38117

Admitted to record in my this 3rd day of October
 Oct 3 1858. Ed. R. May. 64/60

Sale of Luth
 Sale bill
 50
 //

Sale bill of Luth (Yorkburg Decided)	
Jordan One white faced heifer.	4-25-
Willie One Motley faced heifer.	4-00
Willie One calf.	2-75-
Willie One calf.	2-50
John Pennebaker five heads of sheep	5-75-
Willie three heads of hogs.	3-50
Edmond (Yorkburg) One hee line	-50
Perry Lanthorn One piece No 13 note.	3-00
Willie One pot.	-50
Willie One cutting knife and single tin.	20
Willie One string and staple	25
Willie One wheat cradle	1-10
Willie One rifle gun.	4-50
	<hr/> 32-60

John Pennebaker
 Morgan Yorkburg

State of Kentucky
 Hickman County. I, Ed. R. May, Clerk of the County
 certify for the County of Hickman, that the
 Sale bill of the Estate of Luth Yorkburg Decided was
 on the 4th day of this month produced in open Court
 examined by the Court, received and ordered to be
 recorded and said Sale bill with this Certificate has
 been duly admitted to record in my office.
 This 3rd day of October 1858.
 Ed. R. May. 64/60.

L. M. Lee
 Report
 50
 //

The Undersigned the Secy. by Order of the Hickman
 County Court. Appointed Treasurer of the 13th Ward
 for Hickman County. Reports to said Court as follows.
 Amount Received 1858. \$ 250-00
 Disbursed in my hands subject to the order
 of Court. 45 October 1858.
 L. M. Lee
 Treasurer.

Thursday September 30. 1852

on motion of E. J. Bullock who is appointed attorney for the Commonwealth pro tempore who represents that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this county is a person of unsound mind it is ordered that a writ of *de idiota inquirenda* issue, returnable immediately, to inquire into the state of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he hath any estate &c. and it is ordered that R. S. Mayes Esquire be appointed counsel for the said Henry Yarbrough: Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into court and James Hall J. D. Hearlans, Elisha Beasley, Stephen Ray, Andrew Scott James D. King, Elias Clarke, James Co. Officer, S. O. Robinson, Robert Johnson Robert Alwyn and Thomas Kinn Sr were empanelled sworn and charged according to law as a jury of inquest under said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz

That the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be of unsound mind and has been so ever since his birth, that he is an idiot, that he was born in this county, and has ever since resided here he has no estate save an undivided interest of one seventh in a tract of land, ^{in said County} encumbered with the interest of his mother, said interest worth about seventy dollars, his father is dead, his mother alive and resides in this county, that she is unable to support said Henry Yarbrough, that he is wholly unable to labor for a support

E. Beasley

ordered that court be adjourned until to morrow morning at 8 o'clock

R. K. Williams

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

following list of petit jurors for and
this term viz D. B. Gwynn, Adam Haynes, W.
B. Kendall, J. A. Stone, Sherwood Bugg, Loyd Carter, A. A.
Aycelett, J. A. Everett, A. M. Johnson, James Black, R. A. Gray
Saml Ingram, Albert Gay, W. D. Moore, James M. Blanka
Mr Griffin, Henry Hudson, John W. Reese, Joseph Spicer
P. R. Vaughan, P. M. Vaughan, H. F. Bugg, S. J. Scott & R. C. Scott
who appeared & took there -

On motion of Geo Bradford Attorney for the
Commonwealth protem who represents that he has
been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this county is
of unsound ^{mind} it is therefore ordered that writ of ~~de-
iudic. inq. in re~~ issue returnable immediately, to inquire
into the state of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough
and whether he has any estate &c and it is ordered that W. D.
Samson be & he is hereby appointed an Attorney to defend
for said idiot Henry Yarbrough, and satisfactory proof has
made in where upon the said Henry Yarbrough was
brought in to Court and Adam Haynes, J. A. Everett
Mr Griffin, Henry Hudson, J. W. Reese, Joseph Spicer, P. R.
Vaughan, P. M. Vaughan, H. F. Bugg, S. J. Scott, R. C. Scott & C. P.
Hansen, were empannelled sworn and charged ac-
cording to law as a jury of inquest under the said writ
and having heard the evidence returned the following ver-
dict viz -

That of the ~~jury~~ find Henry Yarbrough to
be an idiot, and has been ever since his birth he was
born in this county, and has ever since resided in
it, he has an undivided one seventh interest in a
tract of land in remainder after the death of his

Tuesday Sept^r 25th 1852

his Mother worth forty dollars, his father is dead his mother alive and resides in this County she has not estate to support him he is not able capable of labouring for any part of his support.

He was at the September term 1852 by the verdict of a jury and judgement of the High Court found an idiot. no change has since taken place in his mind physical condition or estate—

L. A. Brewitt

Whereupon it is ordered that John Pennybaker, Committee for said idiot Th^o Yarbrough be directed to sell said idiot's interest in the tract of land on which his Mother now resides, on a credit of six months after first advertising at least twenty days, at three public places in this County the door of the Court-house being one on the first day of some public Court at the Court-house door in the town of Clinton—take a bond with good security payable to himself as such Committee, and retain a lien upon the land until the purchase money is paid—

Copied

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Henry Yearbough is still an idiot and in the care of his committee. John Pennybaker and has not sufficient for his support, is ~~was~~ not capable to perform labour for his support and that his Mother is still unable to support him - It is therefore ordered that the allowance of fifty dollars per year be continued from the last years payment - which is ordered to be certified to the Auditor for payment -

Copied

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court by the report of the trustee of the way fund that there is not sufficient funds in his hands to pay the jurors at this term - It is ordered that the Sheriff of this County pay said trustee the sum of seventy nine dollars & 60c for which said Sheriff shall receive credit in his settlement with the Auditor for the revenue tax which is ordered to be certified

Garry S. Gallagher
198 Grove Park Circle
Meriden, CT 06450

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex

Monday the 3 day of November 1849

On motion of Mary Ann Gough & John Pender
Executors of the estate of Seth Gough dec'd order
that W. Hays, Thos Jordan, Eli Magruder M. W. Newby
& John Jordan or any three of them being first duly
sworn be appointed appraisers to appraise the personal
estate & slaves if any of said dec'd & make report

Ordered that M. Hays be allowed five dollars for
payable out of the County - being for 1850 out of any
money in their hands of the Sheriff after his settlement
with the Court

The compromise settlement with M. J. Newman owner
of the estate of John Cleaves dec'd which was ordered to
be filed at a former term of this Court is ordered to be removed
there having been no exceptions filed

On motion of William Charles ordered that Joseph
Pugh James M. Clark have Rubin Rapp John Rapp &
New Rapp or any three of them being first duly sworn be
appointed viewers to view & make out a proposed change
in the road leading from Clinton to Brainerd Community
on the line between the land of Mrs Rapp & Mrs Charles
& on the line of Mrs Charles & make report

Commonwealth of Kentucky

Samuel A Bone

This day come the parties by their attorneys
and the witnesses being heard it is ordered that the
deed in No. 100 be restored and the
warrant dismissed

I have left
a copy of this
to the Sheriff
for his file

TITLE TARGET

RECORDS FILMED FOR (USE NAME OF AGENCY) _____

Hickman County
County Clerk - Clinton, Kentucky

TITLE OF RECORDS _____

Order Book C - With Index

EARLIEST DATE OF RECORDS _____

1/1847

LATEST DATE OF RECORDS _____

8/1857

FILMING SEQUENCE (ALPHABETICAL, CHRONOLOGICAL, NUMERICAL, ETC.) _____

Chronological.

Henry S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 271
Newcastle, Tex 76072

In this survey it is noted that numerous
fines against such said persons returnable
to the next term to show cause if any they
have or can why said fines should not be
established and opened according to the report
of the return.

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has
this day been exhibited before the County Court
for the County of St. Lawrence in the State of
Kentucky by the officers Robert O'Brown and
Mr. D. G. Linn who are persons indebted to
credit that Samuel Yeobright a young man
about twenty years of age who is listed as a
private in the United States Army in Davis
Henry County Tennessee in Company B on
the 19th April 1847 was the son of Seth Yeobright
of St. Lawrence County Kentucky or so
reported and recognized that said Company
was commanded by Capt James M. Scrutton
and attached to the 19th Infantry Commanded
by Col Wm. Irons and that said Samuel
Yeobright marched to the seat of War
Hood creek and died about the 20 October
1847 that he the said Samuel Yeobright
left no widow or children as he never was
married and that Seth Yeobright is his
only heir.

copy

Ordered that Court be adjourned until
Court in course
W. H. Husband J.P.

Open for
5/11/11
Rea Donohue
514 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Va 22604

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Daniel Jackson

This Information Obtained From:

Successor Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sara Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth	ca 1797				
Chr'nd					
Death	1858				
Burial					

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	Occupation If other than housewife
Address Box 261	Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Davis Yarbrough
	Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch.
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

Price Publishers, Inc. Publishers of THE I.F.F. a free exchange with your local club.



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76024

Form 11 Complete
Print Name in Full
- I.F.F. - I.F.F. - I.F.F. -
Name and Full Address

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William S. Baker

This Information Obtained From:

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1799				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Davis Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mollie Morris

Complete **Onhelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **27-Dec.-1989 76372**

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76024

Form 10-1-1983 by The Evening Publishing Co.
Printed by The Evening Publishing Co.
A free catalogue and
mail order form.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Hornburger

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	Mar.	1804		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Polly (Martha) Yarbrough

Write Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth			ca 1785				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **27-Nov.-1989 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Davis Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mollie Morris

Ser.	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch.
1	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elijah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							

Form All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co.
 P.O. Box 118, Leesport, Pa. 17032
 -REPRODUCED BY PERMISSION OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES-
 This is a low cost edition with
 some and full color

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Ainsworth, Malinda J., 96
Akin, Allison, 76
Akin, Sarah, 90
Alexander, 85, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96, 123, 142, 196
Alexander, Wilson, 198
Allen, 54, 75, 77, 85, 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 106, 123, 129, 134, 141
Allen, Eveline, 85
Allen, John, 9, 20, 59, 112
Allen, Nancy, 109
Allen, Sarah, 112
Allen, William, 112, 134, 136, 137, 140
Allen Drury, 108
Amason, Ada, 144
Anders, David, 9, 59
Anders, James, 9
Andersen, Nora, 179
Anderson, 20, 72, 93, 96, 138, 139
Anderson, Cornelius, 9, 59, 134
Anderson, Elisabeth, 145
Anderson, William, 145
Armstrong, 70

Armstrong, Eleanor, 64
Armstrong, Robert, 138, 139
Armstrong, Susan, 89
Ashley, Sarah, 44
Askew, 86, 96
Askew, Sarah, 86
Atchinson, Nancy, 180
Atkins, 70, 85, 87, 88, 90, 95
Atkins, Asa, 9, 59
Atkins, Rachel M., 86
Atkins, Rebecca, 85

B

Baile, John, 107
Bailey, Hellen, 95
Bainot, John, 146
Baker, Martha, 85
Barbee, Martha, 88
Barfield, Frederick, 138, 139
Barnes, 79, 87, 88, 90, 94
Barnes, Jane, 78
Barret, Eliza, 93
Batchelor, Eliza, 90

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Baylis, John, 10
Bayliss, 87, 90
Bayliss, Rowena, 89
Bell, 14, 62, 88, 90, 96, 140
Bell, David, 8
Bell, Martha, 86
Bell, William, 61
Belle, Jordan, 84
Bennets, John, 44
Bennett, 134
Bennett, Mason, 60, 134, 137
Berry, 10, 89
Berry, Barton, 199
Bibb, 84, 95
Bibb, William, 146
Biggs, 89
Biggs, Elisabeth, 145
Biggs, Sarah, 95
Bird, 71, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90
Bird, Amos, 138, 139
Bird, Daisy, 93
Bird, John, 133
Blackfan, William, 15, 57
Blair, Henry, 146
Blane, Mary V., 89
Blanton, 72
Blanton, Sallie A., 144
Blaydes, 20
Bledsoe, William, 11, 194
Blount, 82, 87
Blount, Benjamin, 145
Blount, Edmund, 145
Blount, William, 145
Bogard, William, 9, 59, 141
Bond, Lucy A., 183
Boon, 96
Boon, Penelope E., 96
Booth, 129
Booth, John, 180
Booth, Melinda, 97
Boswell, 96
Boswell, Celia, 85
Boswell, Susan, 87
Bow, 158
Bow, Peter, 194
Bowmer, Peter, 11
Boyd, 85
Boyd, George, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139
Boyd, Joel, 60, 134
Boyd, John, 13, 55
Boyd, Thomas, 9, 59
Boyd, William, 6
Bradford, Benjamin, 51, 139, 140
Bradford, Mary, 97
Brake, Catherine, 87
Brandon, 85, 87, 97
Brandon, Charles, 137
Brandon, Susannah, 86
Brazile, Leana, 144
Brewer, 129
Brewer, Margaret, 87
Brigham, 71, 87, 96
Brigham, Caroline, 93
Brigham, John, 134
Brigham, Louisa L., 87
Brigham, Mary, 94
Brinson, 9, 59
Brinson, Dewey, 133
Brinson, George, 134
Brinson, Mary, 133, 136
Brinson, Peter, 61
Broadaway, Elizabeth, 93
Brock, 15, 20, 57
Brock, Lewis, 136
Brook, Charles, 97
Brook, Lewis, 50
Brooke, Lewis, 134
Brooks, 13, 77, 123
Brooks, Alexander, 124
Brooks, Charles, 78
Broom, Susan, 97
Bruce, John, 194
Bruer, Frances, 88, 90
Brunson, Elizabeth, 96, 97
Brunson, Isaac, 136
Brunson, Penelope T., 95
Bruton, 89
Bruton, George, 51, 60, 134, 138, 139
Bryan, 8, 83, 89, 95
Bryan, Lewis, 139
Bryant, Francis, 85
Bryant, Sarah, 87
Buchanan, 10, 181
Buchanan, John A., 153
Buchanan, Martha, 152
Buchannan, 88, 183, 184
Buchannan, Martha, 152
Buchannan, Noah, 183
Buckingham, 87, 96
Buckingham, Thomas, 133
Bueter, John, 183
Bufford, Ann, 88
Burbridge, Mary E., 96
Burcham, 97
Burcham, John, 136
Burk, Mary S., 89
Burley, Mary E., 90
Burton, 94
Burton, Jane H., 85
Butler, 142
Butler, Edward, 142
Butt, 89
Butt, Rebecca J., 89
Byred, Mary, 86

Byrnes, Milly, 94

C

Caldwell, 81
Caldwell, Robert, 143
Campbell, 89, 95, 97, 199
Campbell, Dawson, 83
Campbell, James, 137
Campbell, Lydia, 135
Carmack, Mary E., 89
Carr, 11, 194
Carr, Thomas, 20
Carter, 29, 95, 169, 185
Carter, Mary, 125, 144, 182
Cathey, George, 64
Catlet, William, 11, 194
Cato, 96
Cato, Henry, 135
Cato, Rufus, 133
Causey, Mary, 94
Cave, John, 10
Chambers, 76
Chambers, James, 96, 97
Champion, 70, 89
Champion, Mary, 88, 90
Champion, Nancy A., 88
Champion, Penelope, 94
Chandler, John, 20
Charles, Gill, 69
Cherry, 71, 75, 79, 85, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97
Cherry, Jane, 87
Chew, John, 20
Childers, David, 9, 59, 61
Childress, David, 51, 138, 139
Childress, John, 140
Childress, Thomas, 140
Chiles, Thomas, 20
Chlidress, David, 13, 55
Churchill, 107, 145
Churchill, John, 50
Churchwall, John, 13
Churchwell, John, 55
Cicy, James, 8
Clark, 8, 72, 85, 86, 89, 95, 144
Clark, Abraham, 133
Clark, Thomas, 36
Clayton, Philip, 11, 194
Clinard, 80
Clinard, Elizabeth, 93
Clinton, 13, 47, 49, 54, 55, 134, 136
Clinton, Thomas, 12, 14, 49, 60, 61, 134, 136,
137, 138, 139, 140, 141
Clintun, Thomas, 141
Cobb, 73, 83, 86
Cobb, Mary, 89
Cohoon, Lucinda, 87

Coleman, 72
Coleman, Clayton, 20
Coleman, Mary, 89
Coleman, Spencer, 20
Collin, John, 32-33
Colman, Mary, 97
Colson, 20, 87
Colson, Thomas, 20
Conley, William, 136
Cook, 20, 72, 79, 82, 85, 86, 89, 93
Cook, Frances, 46, 154
Cook, George, 20
Cook, James, 51, 134, 136, 138, 139
Cook, William, 138, 139
Cooly, Coleman, 83
Cooper, 56, 86, 141
Cooper, Robert, 136, 137
Coorper Robert, 140
Coppedge, 88, 90
Coppedge, Mary J., 87
Corbin, Thomas, 11, 194
Corley, William, 141
Cosswell, Jane, 95
Cottingham, Chas, 13, 55
Cox, Francis L., 86
Craig, 55
Craig, Thomas, 138, 139
Crockett, Samuel, 138, 139, 140
Crook, Rachel, 87
Crosnoe, George, 51
Crosswell, 63
Crosswell, Elizabeth, 95
Culpepper, William, 16
Curtis, 85, 88
Curtis, John, 142
Cutlaw, William, 141

D

Dabbs, Sarah G., 88, 90
Daniel, 71, 80, 86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 129
Daniel, Joseph, 145
Daniel, Mary T., 88, 90
Daniel, Mason, 199
Daniel, Sallie, 88
Daniell, Mary, 93
David, Marshall, 199
Davidson, 36
Davidson, Lucy, 135
Davis, 36, 46-47, 80, 93, 97, 129, 154, 178
Davis, Lewis, 8
Davis, Martha J., 89
Davis, Nancy, 196
Dawson, 10, 20, 85, 87, 89
Dawson, Mary, 97
Denby, John, 196
Denson, 140

Denson, Jesse, 49, 133, 134, 138, 139
Denson, John, 56
Denson, Nathaniel, 134
Dickson, David, 54
Dinkins, Hobert, 146
Dixon, 26
Dixon, Henry, 36
Donohue, Rea, 4, 119, 158, 160, 166, 169, 185,
188, 189, 190, 192, 214, 216
Dowdy, 93
Dowdy, Flora G., 86
Downs, 76, 87, 89, 137, 138, 139
Downs, Benjamin, 138, 139
Downs, Mary, 85
Doyel, George, 140
Doyle, William, 136
Drinson, George, 136
Drown, William, 10
Dryham, Thomas, 138, 139
Dunbar, 9, 59, 65, 66, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95
Dunbar, James, 51, 138, 139
Dunbar, William, 9, 59, 134
Dunbarr, James, 140
Duncan, 8, 95, 145
Duncan, Rhoda, 95
Duncan, Ruth H., 9, 59
Dunlap, 87, 95
Dunlap, Jane E., 87
Dunlop, Jonathan, 196
Dunn, 89, 96
Dunn, Margaret, 86
Dunn, Martha, 97
Durham, Polly, 97

E

Eamondson, John, 15
Earhart, 85
Earhart, Eddie, 68, 81
Edward, Henry, 141
Edwards, 85, 95, 96, 97, 149
Edwards, Jesse, 78, 96, 97
Edwards, Sarah C., 87
Egbert, 85
Egbert, Daniel, 82
Elizabeth, Newton, 143
Elkins, Sarah I., 88, 90
Elliott, 56, 60, 86, 134
Elliott, Allen, 97
Elliott, Reuben, 12, 29, 135
Elliott, Ruben, 178
Elliott, Rubin, 136
Ellison, John, 13
Ellison, Robert, 137
Ellison, Robert W., 58
English, Elizabeth, 141
Estes, John, 20

Evans, 86
Evans, Rachel, 11, 194
Everett, Emely, 97
Ezell, 78, 84, 96
Ezell, Nancy M., 86
Ezell, Nicholas, 13, 55
Ezell, William, 133

F

Faucet, Richard, 135
Phillips, Peter, 136
Ficklin, Joseph, 20
Filman, Lucinda C., 87
Fletcher, 51, 93
Fletcher, Aaron, 14, 62, 134, 136, 140
Fletcher, John, 133
Fletcher, Simon, 56, 134, 141
Fletcher, William, 138, 139
Forbes, John, 136, 139
Fort, Jesse, 133
Foster, David, 134
Foster, John, 140
Fowler, 89
Fowler, Mary F., 88
Fowler, Nancy, 97
Frazer, John, 13, 55
Frazier, John, 51, 138, 139
Frazor, John, 136
Free, Susan, 89
French, Gideon, 134
French, John, 49, 134
French, Mary L., 86
French, Samuel, 134, 136, 137
French, Thomas, 9, 59, 134, 136
Frogg, John, 10
Frost, John, 133
Froth, Sallie C., 89
Fruzer, John, 137
Furgason, Martha, 88, 90
Futrell, 85
Futrell, Louis, 86
Futrell, Sarah, 75, 96
Futrill, 88, 89, 90
Futrill, Emily, 90

G

Gaddy, Amanda J., 96
Gambill, Henry, 10
Gambill, John, 10
Garner, 80, 96
Garner, Emily, 88, 90
Garnt, Robert, 145
Garrison, Nancy M., 87
Gate, Jane, 86
Gatlin, 77, 97

Gatlin, James, 49, 135, 136, 141
Gentry, 77, 89, 97
Gentry, Hellen, 88, 90
Geurin, 85, 88, 89, 90
Geurin, Catherine, 86
Gibson, 140
Gibson, Harry, 136
Gibson, Harvey, 13, 55
Gibson, Henry, 51, 65, 138, 139, 141
Gilbert, 92
Gilbert, Stephen, 49
Givens, 95
Givens, Samuel, 146
Glasgow, 88
Glasgow, Susanna, 90
Goodloe, Warren, 198
Graham, 93
Graham, John, 12, 14, 56, 61, 137, 141
Gray, 89, 90, 97, 106, 129
Gray, Joseph, 12, 56, 141
Gray, Mary, 89
Gray, Nancy E., 95
Green, Jane, 90
Green, Robert, 11, 194
Green, William, 138, 139
Grice, 82
Grice, Sarah I., 88, 90
Grimes, Bryan, 44
Grymes, Philip, 10
Guess, Sarah S., 89
Guice, 58, 133
Guice, Christopher, 133

H

Haggard, 140
Haggard, James, 61, 137, 141
Haggard, William, 134, 136, 141
Hagler, Lilly, 145
Halcum, Richard, 11, 194
Hall, 88, 90, 129
Hall, Nancy, 86
Hall, Phillip, 66
Hamilton, 71, 87, 92
Hamilton, Martha, 93
Hamleton, Sarah A., 76
Hampton, Richard, 10
Hancock, 87
Hancock, Henry, 145
Haney, Nancy, 95
Hargrove, 85, 89
Hargrove, William J., 147
Harney, James, 141
Harney, John, 140
Harrington, 60, 134
Harrington, Charles H., 60
Harris, William, 17

Harvey, 95, 140, 144
Harvey, John, 13, 55, 140
Harvey, Taylor, 78
Hasco, Polly, 133
Hay, 45, 135
Hay, Jonathan, 56
Haynes, William, 138, 139
Heftill, John, 139
Hell, Ella, 26
Hells, Martin, 50
Henson, 88, 129
Henson, Harriett, 89
Herndon, 72, 75, 76, 79, 88, 97
Herndon, Joseph, 20
Herndon, Mary E., 87
Herren, Mary C., 89
Herrod, James, 13, 55, 139
Hestin, John, 50
Hicks, 71, 85, 88, 90
Hicks, Emeline, 97
Hicks, Sarah Ann J., 87
Hicks, Solomon, 146
Hide, John H., 140, 141
Hill, Isaac, 63
Hiller, Joseph, 139
Hix, 143
Hix, Nancy, 143
Hogan, 80, 94, 95
Hogan, David, 9, 51, 59, 134, 136, 137, 140
Hogan, Emeline, 145
Hogan, Lucy, 95
Hogan, Martha L., 89
Hogan, Sarah, 77, 97
Holmes, Juliet A., 86
Holt, Frances, 87
Hooks, Louisa G., 95
Hornbarger, William, 134
Hornberger, 133
Hornberger, Philip, 140
Hornberger, Phillip, 142
Hornberger, William, 59, 125
Hosco, Jesse, 138, 139
House, Martha, 46, 154
Howe, Robert, 36
Howell, Jane D., 95
Howell, Paul, 141
Hubbard, 14, 85
Hubbard, Jane, 87
Hubbard, William, 61, 137
Huger, Isaac, 6
Hulin, James, 55
Hume, George, 11, 194
Hunbarr, William, 140
Hurr, 114
Hurr, William, 142
Husk, William, 153
Huske, James, 149

Huss, Jane, 196
Hyatt, James, 140

I

Island, Sandy, 144

J

Jackson, 87, 88, 89, 160
Jackson, Daniel, 29
Jackson, Henry, 61, 141
Jackson, Polly, 94
Jackson, Sarah S., 89
James, Enoch, 138, 139
James, Irvin P., 199
James, Lee, 199
James, Louisa, 95
James, Louise, 80
James, Mathis, 88
James, Richard E. Thomas D., 83
James, Shelby, 72
James, Thomas, 45, 47
James, Walker, 198
James, Wilson, 198
Jameson, Alice C., 144
Joel, Bennett, 79
John, Conner, 79
John, Lane, 71
John, Neal, 199
John, Parker, 84
Johnson, 86, 90, 93
Johnson, Hugh, 142
Johnson, Jane, 85
Jones, Ann, 89
Jones, Jane, 97
Jones, John, 49, 136, 137
Jones, Sarah, 89
Jones, William, 135
Joseph, Coleman, 73
Joseph, Parker, 75
Joseph, Taylor, 70
Junes, John, 138, 139

K

Kelly, Mary E., 86
Kembell, Sarah E., 88
Kendal, Peter, 49
Kendall, Peter, 9, 59
Kenedy, Martha A., 96
Kenner, George, 10
Kettle, Solomon, 140
Killgore, Eliza, 95
King, 80, 97
King, Catherine, 86
King, Sophia, 86

Kinkade, 11, 194
Kinkade, David, 11, 194
Kirkzey, Mary, 88
Kizer, George, 66
Knight, 71
Knight, Mary, 89
Knott, 85
Knott, Charles, 143
Kyzer, John, 134, 137

L

Lahone, 20
Lahone, John, 20
Lancaster, tobert, 13
Lancaster, Arnold, 144
Lancaster, Elijah, 9, 59
LancAster, Moses, 137
Lancaster, Robert, 55
Lancnster, Robert, 137
Landers, 60, 136
Landers, John, 9, 50, 59, 134
Landrum, Julia, 147, 156
Lane, James, 133
Lane, Thomas, 133
Langston, Nancy E., 89
Largent, 88
Largent, Elizabeth, 93, 95
Largent, Frances, 90
Laripe, Moses, 59
Larrison, Moses, 134
Larrity, Moses, 138, 139
Lassiter, 71, 89
Lassiter, Mary F., 85
Ledford, Martha J., 93
Lee, 66, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 114, 115
Lee, John, 79, 80
Leggate, Harriet, 87
Leggate, Nancy, 97
Leggett, 83
Leggett, Jane, 89
Lewis, Elizabeth, 95
Lewis, William, 134
Lewis, Winnie, 88
Ling, John, 33
Ling, Stephen, 33
Linsey, William, 134
Lnncaster, Robert, 139
Lock, Caroline E., 85
Lockhart, 86
Lockhart, Catherine, 96
Loncaster, Robert, 138
Londers, John, 134
Long, Richard W., 32
Long, Sarah, 32
Louise, Harris, 73
Lovick, Thomas, 44

Lowe, Martha, 88
Lowe, Melissa, 87
Lowe, Nancy, 88
Lowery, 96
Lowery, Nancy, 95
Lowry, Naomi, 47
Lowther, John W., 59
Loyd, 93
Loyd, Johnson, 80
Ltheridge, Caroline, 76
Luton, 71, 96
Luton, Elizabeth, 95
Luton, Penelope, 29
Lyons, William, 140

M

Manly, Richard, 141
Mann, Martha B., 86
Manses, Enoch, 136
Margaret, 95
Margaret, Wilson, 199
Marshall, 10, 85
Marshall, John, 41
Marshall, Sarah, 87
Marshall, William C., 143
Martha, Elliott, 84
Martin, 87, 88, 94, 129, 134
Martin, Alexander, 36
Martin, George, 140
Mason, 20
Mason, George, 20
Mason, James, 20
Mathis, 88, 90
Mathis, Mary C., 97
Mathis, Nancy, 93
Mattie, Brandon, 73
Mayfield, Nancy E., 86
McCarthy, Jacob, 141
McCarty, 139, 140
McCarty, Jacob, 134
McCarty, James, 138
McCarty, John, 13, 136
McCarty, Joseph, 59
McCaskill, 89, 96
McCaskill, Allen, 97
McCaskill, Catherine, 95
McClain, John, 143
McClanahan, Mary, 88
McClelland, Peter, 184
McCulloch, James, 140
McCullough, James, 9, 59
McEwin, James, 32
McFaden, Nathan, 135
McGee, 51, 89, 96, 137, 138, 139
McGee, Adam, 138, 139
McGee, Nancy, 97

McGee, William, 134, 136
McGill, 129
McGill, John, 138
McGregor, Lucy, 147
McKee, 142
McKee, Alexander, 142
McKee, Peter, 142
McKee, Sarah, 142
McKenzie, 11, 194
McKenzie, Malcolm, 11, 194
McKinney, William, 135
McNary, Nathaniel A., 136
McNeese, John W., 142
McWaters, Elizabeth, 97
Mebane, Robert, 36
Melton, 87, 94, 128
Melton, Charles, 5, 33
Melton, Jeremiah, 33
Melton, Joseph, 33
Melton, Mary, 33
Melton, Norman, 33
Melton, Sarah, 33
Michael, Harrison, 199
Milam, 88, 94
Milam, Isabel, 96
Milam, Lucy, 95
Milan, 87
Milan, John, 145
Milarr, Ann, 85
Miles, Catherine L., 86
Miller, 95, 141
Miller, Joseph, 51, 138, 140
Millie, Cherry, 69
Milton, Lewis, 72
Mizell, Emeline W., 86
Moore, Edward, 141
Moore, James, 36
Moore, Mary D., 96
Moore, Melinda C., 88
Moore, Samuel, 10
Moore, Travis, 59
Moorel, Edward, 146
Mooreland, 95
Mooreland, Elizabeth, 95
Morgan, 87
Morgan, Nancy, 106
Morris, 89, 94, 95, 97
Morris, James T., 97
Morris, Lydia, 179
Morris, Molly, 192
Morris, Nathan, 9, 59
Morris, William, 123, 179
Morriss, Ann, 123

N

Nance, 71, 106

Nance, Judith, 112, 122
Nash, 88, 89
Nash, Francis, 36
Nesbitt, Sallie, 106
Neville, 14, 142
Neville, Joseph B., 49, 61
Newoll, Joseph B., 138, 139
Nolin, 5, 77, 93, 97
Nolin, Elizabeth, 97
Norman, Isaac, 11, 194
Norwood, Jeremiah, 134

O

Obarr, 97
Obarr, Sarah E., 95
Oneal, Bryan, 9, 59
Oneal, Bryant, 49, 134, 136
Oneal, Frederick, 9
Outlaw, 9, 12, 57, 59, 62, 95, 134, 196
Outlaw, William, 15, 61, 63, 134, 136, 137, 141
Overton, John, 66

P

Pack, Elizabeth, 97
Pamelia, Parker, 69
Parchman, 86, 90
Parchman, Mary, 90
Parchmen, Margaret, 86
Pardue, 88
Pardue, Mary, 90
Parker, 5, 33, 76, 86, 87, 96, 129, 196
Parker, Louisa, 95
Patience, Floyd, 73
Patten, John, 36
Patterson, 86
Patterson, Nancy, 96
Peal, Hattie, 144
Peal, Lawrence, 144
Peal, Rebecca, 144
Pearce, William, 136
Pemberton, Henry, 20
Pepper, 89
Pepper, Melissa, 87
Pepper, Sarah, 79, 94
Petty, 137
Petty, George, 54, 60, 63
Philips, 95, 97
Phillips, Nancy, 96
Phillips, 88, 89, 90
Phillips, Jacob, 60, 136
Phillips, Peter, 134
Phillips, Sally A., 89
Piper, Jonathan, 11, 194
Pistole, Charles, 9, 59, 179, 180
Pistole, James, 180

Poe, John, 11, 194
Polk, 65
Polk, Charles, 14, 140
Polk, John, 64
Ponce, Evelyn R., 120
Pope, 199
Powell, 194
Powell, Benjamin, 11, 194
Powers, Nancy Anna, 73
Poyner, James, 64
Presley, 86
Price, John, 51
Proctor, 114
Pryor, 85, 137
Pryor, Jane, 89
Pryor, William, 139
Pullen, John, 124
Pullian, 90
Pullian, Nancy V., 88

R

Rains, Sally, 96
Rainwaters, William, 145
Ramsey, 85
Ramsey, Richard, 49
Randal, William, 137
Randal, Wilson, 136, 139
Randall, 59
Randall, William, 136
Randle, 86
Randle, John, 79, 94, 96
Randle, John M., 144
Randle, Mary Ann S., 87
Rasco, John, 133
Ratliff, Zachariah, 134
Rebecca, 83, 88, 90, 92, 146, 154
Rebecca, Ann, 29
Reed, John, 140
Reno, Lewis, 10
Reynolds, 66, 82, 87, 141
Reynolds, Sarah, 96
Reynolds, Susan, 85
Reynolds Adaline, 84
Rhoda, Clark, 69
Rich, Marshall, 10
Richard, Davis, 199
Richard, William, 138, 139
Richardson, 87, 88, 90
Richardson, Susan M., 87
Rickman, Harriet C., 87
Roachet, Amos, 136
Robbins, 97
Robbins, John, 133
Roberds, William, 10
Robert, Wilson, 198
Roberts, 73, 86, 96

Roberts, Catherine, 88, 90
Roberts, Mary E., 89
Robertson, 44, 82, 86, 89
Robertson, James, 136
Rofgers, James, 141
Rogers, Harriett, 89
Rogers, Stephen, 10
Rollins, 69
Rollins, Martha, 90
Rolls, 87, 88, 90
Rolls, Ann, 88
Rook, 129
Rook, Ann, 90
Rorie, Martha F., 88
Rosco, Jesse, 51
Rosemont, 88
Rosemont, Rebecca, 90
Ross, 86, 87, 96
Ross, Amanda, 87
Ross, Daniel, 136
Ross, Mary E., 86
Ross, Nathan, 135
Rougemont, Clayton, 144
Rovers, John, 136
Russell, 10, 85, 95
Russell, Catherine, 95
Russell, Sarah, 96
Rust, Jeremiah, 121
Ryan, Martha, 96

S

Sallie, 88, 143, 147, 156
Sallie, Lewis, 72
Salmon, Vincent, 142
Sample, 138
Sample, John, 138, 139
Sampson, 36
Samuel, Allison, 199
Sanders, Mary, 87
Sanderson, 75, 96
Sandford, 94
Sargent, Sarah A., 86
Saterfield, Larry, 51, 134, 138, 139, 140
Saterfield, Lawrence, 134
Satterfield, Larry, 9, 59
Sawyers, John, 67
Scarborough, James, 14
Scarborough, 12, 56, 89, 97
Scarborough, David, 63
Scarborough, Henderson, 80
Scarborough, James, 12, 56
Scarborough, Jane, 93
Scarborough, Martha Jane, 88
Scarborough, 9
Scarborough, David, 9, 58
Scarborough, John, 59

Scarborough, David, 141
Scott, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 129, 137, 141
Scott, John, 12, 14, 133, 136, 140, 141
Scott, Samuel, 11, 194
Seal, John, 51, 138, 139, 140
Seaton, James, 10
Seith, Polly, 88
Self, John, 145
Sevier, Henry, 134
Sevier, John, 64
Sexton, 70, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 144
Sexton, Sarah, 96
Sexton, Sarah A., 88, 90
Shaw, Sally Ann, 82
Shaw, Frances, 70
Shelby, John, 66
Shemwell, 81
Shemwell, Nancy Ann, 72
Shemwell, Mary A., 88, 90
Shepard, David, 44
Shepard, Jacob, 44
Shepard, Spencer, 178
Shilcut, Sarah, 87
Shoemaker, 73
Shores, Amanda, 69
Shores, Minerva, 69
Sikes, 87, 88, 89, 90
Sikes, Frederic, 145
Simmons, 196
Simmons, Don, 81, 83
Simons, Don, 68
Simpson, 134
Simpson, Elisha, 51, 60, 134, 136, 139
Simson, Gilbert, 10
Simson, Walton, 198
Skinner, Henry, 138, 139
Skinner, 96
Skinner, Abby, 76
Skinner, Elizabeth, 96
Skinner, Henry, 136
Slaughter, 11, 85, 88, 97
Sldner, Henry, 51
Slocumb, Mary, 44
Smith, Catherine, 88, 90
Smith, James, 49, 138, 139
Smith, James A., 138, 139
Smith, John, 11, 135, 194
Smith, Joseph, 9, 13, 55, 59, 138, 139
Smith, Nathan, 146
Smith, Polly, 90, 93
Smith, Samuel, 51, 59
Smith, Samuel A., 138, 139, 140
Smith, Sarah A., 89
Smith, Stephen, 44
Spencer, 88, 133
Spencer, Benjamin, 9, 59
Spiceland, 89

Spiceland, Emeline, 96
Spilman, Jacob, 10
Spreeland, Mary E., 85
Stacker, George, 143
Stacker, Mary, 97
Stacy, Jane, 178
Staey, Jane, 94
Stallings, 56
Stallings, William, 12
Stalls, 26, 71, 85, 86, 97
Stalls, Francis, 95
Stalls, Margaret, 86
Stavely, 89, 90
Stavely, Amanda E., 89
Stephen, 8, 73, 87
Stephen, Warren, 198
Stephens, 96
Stephens, Joseph, 10
Stephens, Levi, 142
Stewart, Duncan, 136
Stewart, Jane, 90
Stewart, Nancy, 94
Stewart, Susan, 80
Stewart, Walter, 136
Stone, Richard, 17
Straughan, James, 20
Strother, Francis, 10
Stubble, George, 20
Stubblefield, 20
Stubblefield, Beverley, 20
Stubblefield, George, 20
Susan, 75, 86, 92, 109, 146
Susan, Hester, 84
Suton, Samuel, 51, 137, 138, 139
Sykes, Rhoda, 72

T

Tacert, James, 62
Tagert, James, 12, 56, 141
Taggert, James, 140
Tanner, Hobert, 138, 139
Tanner, Robert, 138
Tapp, William, 10
Tarrott, 85
Tate, Isabella, 89
Tauner, Wisdom, 198
Taylor, 20, 47, 75, 87, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 129, 152
Taylor, Edmond, 49
Taylor, Edmund, 141
Taylor, Elisabeth, 145
Taylor, Jacob, 44
Taylor, Richard, 10
Terrell, 85
Terrell, Harry, 20
Terrell, Henry, 20

Thomas, Nathan, 133
Thomas, Richard, 136
Thomas, Wilson, 198
Thomason, Catherine, 85
Thomason, Richard, 61
Thompson, 86, 89, 97
Thompson, Joseph, 67
Thompson, Mary J., 90
Thomson, Oliver, 143
Todd, 71
Todd, Samuel, 20
Tomlinson, 45, 86, 87
Tomlinson, Richard, 50
Tomlinson, Sarah M., 95
Torian, Susan, 85
Travis, 9, 84
Travis, James, 146
Travis, Mary, 96
Tree, Joseph, 146
Trudy, Caroline, 97
Tucker, 73, 86
Tucker, Frances, 79
Turnbull, Thomas C., 133
Turner, 67, 86, 95, 97, 106
Turner, Alexander, 135
Turner, Eliza J., 89
Turner, Lucinda B., 97
Turner, Sarah, 135
Turner, Thomas, 20
Tutwiler, 177
Tygart, James, 50, 140
Tyner, 136
Tyner, James, 136
Tynes, James, 134

U

Underwood, Thomas, 196

V

Vaughn, 83, 88, 89, 196
Vaughn, Eliza, 88
Vickers, 84
Vickers, Margaret, 90
Vinson, 55, 65, 69, 76, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95
Vinson, Catherine, 85
Vinson, Louisa J., 90
Vinson, Silas, 136, 138, 139
Vinson, Susan, 96
Vollintiser, Carolina E., 80

W

Walden, Nancy, 159
Walker, 86, 93, 95, 97
Walker, Frances S., 86

Waller, 20
Waller, John, 20
Ward, Jonathan, 11, 194
Ward, Moses, 67
Warden, John, 61
Warmack, Hiram, 58
Warmack, James, 58, 59
Washburn, 95
Washburn, Eliza, 89
Watson, Elias, 9, 59
Watson, Isabella, 87
Watson, Rebecca, 106
Weeks, 95
Weeks, Nancy, 97
Weaver, Mary J., 89
Webster, Daniel, 177
Welles, 141
Welles, Martin, 140
Wesley, 92
Wesley, John, 94
Whatley, Wiley, 9, 59
Wheeler, Moses, 20
White, John, 61
White, Sarah, 179
White, Thomas, 138, 140
Whitford, 85
Whitford, Martha, 88, 90
Whithurst, Rebecca, 89
Whyte, James, 194
Wilcock, Charles, 137
Wilcox, Caroline M., 94
William, Mathis, 199
William, Taylor, 199
William, Ward, 198
Williams, Caleb, 134, 140-141
Williams, Charles, 61, 141
Williams, Dudley, 133
Williams, Edith, 135
Williams, Edward, 141
Williams, George, 120
Williams, Jacob, 31
Williams, Joel, 133
Williams, John, 133, 135, 136
Williams, Joshua, 9, 59, 137, 140
Williams, Lemuel, 135
Williams, Louisa, 88, 90
Williams, Lucinda, 135
Williams, Margaret W., 87
Williams, Marian, 135
Williams, Mary, 88, 96
Williams, Nancy, 97
Williams, Susan, 96, 178
Wilson, 76, 86, 87, 92, 95
Wilson, Alexander, 20
Wilson, Elvira, 87
Wilson, George, 20
Wilson, Isaac, 20

Wilson, James, 80
Wilson, Lucy, 86
Wilson, Robert, 95
Wilson, Susan, 96
Wimberly, Polly, 95
Winston, Isaac, 121
Winters, 73
Winters, Martha E., 90
Wofford, 69, 72, 85, 92, 144
Wofford, Sarah, 96
Wofford, William G., 144
Word, Mary E., 85
Worden, 87, 92, 128
Worden, Sarah, 86, 97
Wyatt, 84, 93, 95, 96, 128, 134, 144
Wyatt, Clarissa, 87
Wyatt, James, 134, 141
Wyatt, Robert, 134
Wyatt, Thomas, 145
Wyatt, Zachariah, 144
Wyllitt, Henry, 141
Wynns, 78, 87, 92, 95, 144
Wynns, Elizabeth, 94

Y

Yancey, served, 8
Yancey, Charles, 10
Yarbor, Samuel, 44
Yarboro, 120
Yarborough, Joel, 44
Yarborough, 36, 41, 45, 70
Yarborough, Davis, 12, 44, 45, 47, 56
Yarborough, Edward, 32, 44, 142
Yarborough, Frances, 77
Yarborough, Henry, 46, 154
Yarborough, Humphrey, 6, 44
Yarborough, Joel, 56, 67
Yarborough, John, 6, 46, 154
Yarborough, Joseph, 6
Yarborough, Martha, 96
Yarborough, Mary, 149, 152
Yarborough, Miles, 70
Yarborough, Nathan, 5, 33, 46, 149, 153, 154
Yarborough, Richard, 133
Yarborough, Seth, 45, 47
Yarborough, Solomon, 67
Yarborough, William, 152, 153
Yarbro, 8, 40, 92
Yarbro, George, 144
Yarbrough, 17, 19, 25, 40, 44, 72, 109, 111, 112, 115, 128, 135, 156, 160, 179
Yarbrough, William, 144
Yarbrough, Albert, 146
Yarbrough, Charles, 6
Yarbrough, Daniel, 6
Yarbrough, David, 49, 136, 141, 155

Yarbrough, Davis, 27, 31, 40, 44, 125, 134, 135,
137, 138, 139, 189, 192, 214, 215, 216
Yarbrough, Denis, 9, 59
Yarbrough, Disy, 32
Yarbrough, Edmond, 44
Yarbrough, Edward, 6
Yarbrough, Edwin, 87, 147
Yarbrough, Elisha, 19, 32
Yarbrough, Eliza W., 180
Yarbrough, Eugene, 25
Yarbrough, Fannie, 135
Yarbrough, Franklin, 26
Yarbrough, Hampton, 155
Yarbrough, Henry, 6, 17, 31, 109
Yarbrough, Henry D., 180
Yarbrough, James, 41, 180
Yarbrough, Jeremiah, 5, 33
Yarbrough, Jessie T., 25
Yarbrough, Joel, 4, 5, 7, 33, 61, 141, 179
Yarbrough, John, 5, 17, 33, 109, 178
Yarbrough, Jonathan, 6, 16, 116
Yarbrough, Joseph, 5, 32, 33
Yarbrough, Lewis, 31
Yarbrough, Lydia, 179
Yarbrough, Martha, 32, 76, 147, 153, 179, 181
Yarbrough, Mary, 32
Yarbrough, Massey, 159
Yarbrough, Meredith, 145, 178
Yarbrough, Miles, 147, 172

Yarbrough, Minnie Bell, 26
Yarbrough, Mollie, 125
Yarbrough, Nathan, 6, 31, 32, 46, 146, 154, 156,
166, 169, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186
Yarbrough, Nathan E., 147
Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 6
Yarbrough, Polly, 125, 178
Yarbrough, Priscilla, 17
Yarbrough, Randal, 6
Yarbrough, Randolph, 6
Yarbrough, Richard, 41, 144
Yarbrough, Samuel, 178, 179
Yarbrough, Seth, 45
Yarbrough, Silas, 144, 147, 156, 160
Yarbrough, Thomas, 179
Yarbrough, Thomas J., 19
Yarbrough, Wesley, 147
Yarbrough, Willam, 31
Yarbrough, William, 6, 19, 31, 32, 152, 153, 178,
179
Yarbrough, William L., 180
Yarbrough, William N., 19
Yarbrough, William S., 179
Yarbrough, Zacharich, 31
Yeager, 8
Yeatman, 8

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]